Presented to

Dup.

1879.

VICTORIA.

The Secretary Columbia College U.S.

by the

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

Trustees of the

OF THE

Public Library, Museums &c of Victoria

PUBLIC LIBRARY, MUSEUMS, AND NATIONAL GALLERY OF VICTORIA,

July 1879.

WITH THE

Edmund Barry

President

Reports of the Sectional Committees,

FOR 1878,

AND A

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1877–8.

By Authority:
JOHN FERRES, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, MELBOURNE.

THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY, MUSEUMS, ETC.

1878.

THE HON. SIR WILLIAM FOSTER STAWELL,
HIS HONOR MR. JUSTICE BARRY, *PRESIDENT*,
DAVID CHARTERIS McARTHUR, Esq., J.P., *VICE-PRESIDENT*,
THE HON. SIR JOHN O'SHANASSY, K.C.M.G., M.P.,
THE HON. SIR C. GAVAN DUFFY, K.C.M.G., M.P.,
THE HON. SIR JAMES McCULLOCH, K.C.M.G.,
THE HON. JAMES GOODALL FRANCIS, M.P.,
THE HON. THOMAS TURNER A'BECKETT,
THE HON. SAMUEL HENRY BINDON,
THE HON. JOHN ALEXANDER MacPHERSON,
CHARLES EDWARD BRIGHT, Esq.,
THE REV. JOHN I. BLEASDALE, D.D.,
MARTIN HOWY IRVING, Esq., M.A.,
THE HON. SIR WILLIAM H. F. MITCHELL, M.L.C.,
THE HON. SIR GEORGE VERDON, K.C.M.G., C.B.,
THE HON. SIR CHARLES MAC MAHON,
THE HON. WILLIAM M. K. VALE,
THE HON. FRANK STANLEY DOBSON, M.L.C.,
THE HON. JOHN MACGREGOR,
THE HON. EDWARD LANGTON, *TREASURER*,
HERBERT AUGUSTUS STRONG, Esq., M.A.

President:

HIS HONOR MR. JUSTICE BARRY.

Vice-President:

DAVID CHARTERIS McARTHUR, Esq., J.P.

Treasurer:

THE HON. EDWARD LANGTON.

LIBRARIAN:

HENRY SHEFFIELD, Esq.

SUPERINTENDENT OF INDUSTRIAL MUSEUM:

J. COSMO NEWBERY, Esq., B.Sc.

DIRECTOR OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM:

PROFESSOR McCOY.

MASTER OF SCHOOL OF PAINTING AND CURATOR OF FINE ART GALLERY:

EUGENE VON GUERARD, Esq.

MASTER OF THE SCHOOL OF DESIGN:

O. R. CAMPBELL, Esq.

SECRETARY TO THE TRUSTEES:

ROBERT CURTIS, Esq.

REPORT.

TO THE HONORABLE THE CHIEF SECRETARY.

THE Trustees of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria have the honor to present their Report for the year 1878.

1. At a meeting held on the 15th day of April 1878, His Honor Mr. Justice Barry was re-elected President, David Charteris McArthur, Esq., Vice-President, the Honorable Edward Langton, Treasurer, and the several gentlemen whose names appear at the head of each Report were appointed to the Sectional Committees.

2. Their annual Reports and those of the Directors of the various departments are annexed.

3. From a perusal of these Reports it will be seen that the complaints of want of space are reiterated with increased urgency.

4. The development of every department of the Institution, the annually augmented number of readers in the Library, of visitors in the Museums, and students in the various schools, justify the renewal by the Trustees of their request that a sufficient sum be placed on the Estimates to enable them to meet the demand for further accommodation.

REDMOND BARRY,
President.

31st March 1879.

REPORT OF THE SECTIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Sectional Committee:

His Honor Mr. JUSTICE BARRY, Chairman;
The Honorable Sir WILLIAM FOSTER STAWELL,
DAVID CHARTERIS MCARTHUR, Esq., J.P.,
The Honorable Sir JOHN O'SHANASSY, K.C.M.G.,
MARTIN HOWY IRVING, Esq., M.A.,
The Honorable Sir GEORGE VERDON, K.C.M.G., C.B.,
The Honorable JOHN MACGREGOR,
The Honorable EDWARD LANGTON.

THE SECTIONAL COMMITTEE of the Public Library have the honor to present the Report of their proceedings for the year 1878–79.

1. That of the Librarian, which accompanies it, gives full details of the books acquired by purchase, donation, and under the Copyright Act, of those bound and lent, and of the number of visitors to the institution.

2. The total number of the latter during the previous year was 234,559, during the last year 256,400.

3. It is gratifying to the Committee to announce that, at the enumeration recently completed, it was found that the Library now contains—of printed books, 84,658; of pamphlets, parts, &c., of serials or progressive publications, 16,377; making a grand total of 101,035.

4. That such a number of books of solid merit and standard value of the nature and character collected within less than quarter of a century should have been assembled in a building expressly constructed to receive them, at an outlay of £111,603 16s. 9d.—serving at the same time as a library of research and a commodious reading-room for more than 600 persons, with several other spacious apartments stored with choice and varied examples and illustrations of the fine, the useful, and the practical arts, and the economic sciences—in a country so remote from the ancient seats of literature is matter for sincere congratulations.

5. In their Report for the year 1870–71, to which they beg leave to refer, the Committee furnished tabular statements of the number of volumes in several of the most notable libraries in

Europe and in America, and a synopsis of the leading divisions under which the books are classified in this Library.

6. In many of those in the old world the shelves are laden with thousands of works on theology, medicine, and law, of which much is obsolete, empirical, or exploded learning; in others of modern origin works of fiction and ephemeral literature superabound to the exclusion of those of a higher and more useful order. It will be observed that in the classification adopted here these objections have been avoided.

7. The prominent writers of ancient and of the latest dates, admitted authorities on those important subjects, are represented, while of the fleeting productions of the hour few except those published in periodicals will be found.

8. This has enabled the Committee to expand the basis of their operations to include (and as far as they have yet proceeded) to secure possession of the most able exponents of many branches of knowledge, imperfectly developed or not at all found in other libraries, and to balance the reinforcement of the different subjects as the demands of readers diverge into new channels, so that none may be materially in arrear, and all may be brought up as nearly as funds will allow and as is desirable to the latest publication.

9. It may, therefore, be affirmed without unseemly exultation that this Library, with its 100,000 volumes, now daily open for unrestricted use to a quarter of a million of readers in the year, may deservedly take rank amongst those which in other countries justly assert their claim to high renown.

10. The general arrangement of the books has been preserved, while fresh subdivisions have been formed as the compartments became overcrowded, and additional cases have been set up in some of the recesses to receive the lately acquired works.

11. This, although it has partially relieved the inconvenience felt by the public, mentioned expressly in the Report of last year, impairs to a certain extent the appearance of the room, and can serve only as a temporary expedient, for the annual increment may be estimated at between 4,000 and 5,000 volumes; and it is manifest that, if this be continued for some time without increased accommodation being provided, it will be incumbent on the Committee to shut off a portion of the reading-room in which to store the books, or to adopt some other measures.

12. Any alteration in the system, in vogue for 23 years, by which the readers take books from the shelves without the intervention of an attendant, and practised on such a scale in

29. The Committee remark with increased anxiety the continued disgraceful abstractions of books, and with special concern that some have been removed from the gallery in which medical works are kept, the only portion of the building to which visitors are not admitted without permission, the readers in which are generally professional men. By far the greater number taken are of small value, being unbound pamphlets and treatises on early educational topics ; some have been found already, and others have been mysteriously restored after long intervals of time from the date when abstracted. There is so much of meanness in this selfish abuse of the regulations that instructions have been given to expose and bring to justice the primary delinquents as well as the more guilty receivers of the public property, when apprehended.

THE LIBRARIAN'S REPORT TO THE COMMITTEE OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE ANNUAL CLEANING AND ENUMERATION OF THE BOOKS, MARCH 3–19 1879.

The Librarian has the honor to report to the Committee that the cleaning of the Library and the enumeration of the books was commenced on the 3rd March, and continued to 19th March 1879, the reading-room being re-opened to the public 20th March.

The closing was continued for seventeen days, from which are to be deducted two Sundays, making fifteen working days. The work occupied five days more than on the last occasion, which is accounted for by the fact of the increased number of books to be examined, as well as by the Librarian being so occupied in preparing and carrying through the press the new catalogue, that he could give little assistance to his staff. Notwithstanding these impediments the work was finished in four days less than was usual formerly, when the books were much fewer in number.

The books generally were found in good condition, allowance being made for wear and tear, and other influences which usually affect books collected in large numbers in an apartment frequented by many readers.

The same observations are applicable to the furniture and fittings.

The contractor, W. Holroyd, has satisfactorily performed his contract.

Donations have been received from the Governments of Great Britain, the United States of America, India, &c. Among these may be named a valuable collection of publications from the Chatham School of Engineering.

The various societies and institutions still continue to supply their various publications, especially the South Kensington Museum.

A valuable collection of municipal publications from the Glasgow Municipal Board has been received.

The various hospitals and benevolent institutions of Victoria have answered the request of the Committee for copies of their reports to be transmitted to foreign institutions.

Amongst the private donors may be mentioned the names of James Shaw, Esq., who has presented a large number of books on spiritualism; R. Caulfield, Esq., works relating to the History and Antiquities of Cork; the Rev. J. Mozley, his publications on Henry VII., Prince Arthur, and Cardinal Morton; Sir C. Gavan Duffy, a work handsomely illustrated and bound, on the subject of the O'Connell Centenary; T. Lewis, Hughson's London, in 6 volumes, 8vo., and other works.

Schedules I., II., III. show the amount of money expended during the year for books bought, and binding executed in Europe and Victoria; IV. and V., the number of books received as donations, and under the Copyright Act; VI., the number lent to country libraries; VII., the number of visitors to the Library.

Last year the books were	80,373
„ Pamphlets, &c....	16,236
Total	96,609
The total number of	
Bound books is now	84,658
Pamphlets, parts, &c.	16,377
Total in Library	101,035
Thus showing an increase this year of	
Books	4,285
Pamphlets	141
Total increase	4,426

The increase upon the pamphlets is small, in comparison with the very large numbers acquired last year and the year before by donations from various parts of America and Europe, and in consequence of the diminution of the number received by the Committee, who have sent many duplicate and superfluous copies to American and European Libraries, as well as in consequence of several hundred on kindred subjects having been bound together in volumes.

The missing volumes, which amounted to fifty-one last year, have increased this year to sixty-eight. Most of them are of trifling value, and in most cases they are unbound. It is not improbable that some, as occurred on former occasions, may be returned or found.

The mutilated volumes, which amounted to eleven last year, have increased this year to fifteen.

The catalogue, now in the printer's hands, has been set up in type as far as the end of the letter G, extending to 574 pages.

By utilizing the vacant portions of each bay, accommodation has been provided for several thousand volumes, still there are many which cannot be placed on the shelves for want of room, and are thus exposed to constant damage.

HENRY SHEFFIELD,
Librarian.

31st March 1879.

SCHEDULE I.

Books, etc., Purchased in Melbourne, 1878.

Bought from.	Volumes.	Amount.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bailliere, F. F.	206	104 17 9	
Ditto	21	28 18 6	
Ditto	23	17 18 0	
Ditto	7	5 5 9	
Ditto	4	2 7 10	
Ditto	3	2 4 6	
			161 12 4
Brooks, J.	2	...	0 17 0
Bruce, A. and W.	11	2 16 0	
Ditto	9	0 16 0	
Ditto	8	0 13 3	
			4 5 3
Charnay, D.	35	...	83 6 7
Grouzelle, Louis	1	...	8 0 0
Hutchinson, M. L.	1	...	4 4 0
Jacobs, Moses	4	...	1 0 0
Miller, Joseph	2	...	0 15 6
Mueller, Baron von	1	...	5 0 0
Mullen, Samuel	13	9 16 9	
Ditto	Subscription	8 10 0	
Ditto	,,	13 19 0	
Ditto	250	131 4 8	
Ditto	44	25 15 7	
Ditto	111	49 15 7	
Ditto	76	34 4 3	
			273 5 10
Robertson, George	15	...	15 14 3
Thatcher, Miss	12	...	12 0 0
Tiffin, J. B.	2	...	0 7 6
			£570 8 3

SCHEDULE II.

Books Bound and Repaired in Melbourne, 1878.

By whom.	Bound.	Repaired.	Amount.	Total.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Detmold, William	106	59	52 17 6	
Ditto	100	...	32 16 0	
Ditto	...	55	8 14 9	
Ditto	1	...	1 10 0	
				95 18 3
Evans, Campbell, and Co. ...	101	28	44 9 6	
Ditto	102	52	45 7 3	
				89 16 9
Pownceby, John	104	83	45 4 9	
Ditto	100	52	55 11 0	
Ditto	103	101	61 5 3	
Ditto	104	55	48 15 6	
Ditto	147	68	64 18 2	
Ditto	101	54	44 17 8	
Ditto	110	76	41 19 2	
				362 11 6
				£548 6 6

SCHEDULE III.

Books Purchased in Europe, 1878–79.

From whom.	Volumes.	Parts.	Amount.			Total.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
From Mr. James Bain, London :—								
Ex *Devon*	176	36	206	9	7			
„ *Yorkshire* ...	Freight donation		4	10	4			
„ *George Thompson*...	62	...	50	6	4			
„ *Mermerus* ...	43	45	101	14	8			
„ *True Briton* ...	42	...	75	11	6			
„ *Cardigan Castle* ...	41	76	60	0	9			
„ *Udston*	197	...	121	13	0			
						620	6	2
From Messrs. Muller and Co., Amsterdam	39	...	...			39	0	0
From Mr. Bernard Quaritch, London...	169	...	...			166	13	0
	769	157	...			£825	19	2

SCHEDULE IV.

Donations to the Public Library, 1878–79.

From.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Maps.	Papers.	Music.	Engravings.	Photographs.	Broadsheets.	Miscellaneous.
America ...	122	174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asia	122	139	28	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australasia ...	378	809	397	2,902	...	...	...	19	...
Europe ...	447	376	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,069	1,498	425	2,902	...	...	...	19	...

SCHEDULE V.

Works lodged under the Copyright Act in the Public Library for the year ending 31st March 1878–79.

Month.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Maps.	Newspapers.	Engravings.	Photographs.	Broadsheets.
April ...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	2	11	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
December ...	...	12	...	644	...	...	...
January ...	1	13	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	1	10	...	..	...	...	...
	4	138	...	644	...	...	...

SCHEDULE VI.

Books lent to Country Libraries and Mechanics' Institutes*

Place.	Population.	Volumes.	Place.	Population.	Volumes.
Alexandra ...	...	157	Kew	4,000	200
Ballarat	36,253	500	Mooroopna ...	...	200
Belfast	10,396	600	Nagambie ...	...	253
Brunswick ...	4,000	611	Seymour ...	2,036	600
Dandenong ...	860	307	Stawell ...	8,000	616
Dunolly	1,500	300	Stuart Mill ...	180	100
Echuca	4,000	630	Wallan Wallan ...	600	100
Geelong	22,618	400	Yackandandah ...	3,120	200
Hawthorn ...	8,000	600			
Heywood	300	200	Total Population	107,863	
Horsham	2,000	400	Total Volumes ...	...	6,974

SCHEDULE VII.

Number of Visitors to the Library for the year ending 31st December 1878.

Month.	Visitors.	Month.	* Visitors.
January	22,382	August	23,251
February	18,997	September	26,616
March*	12,104	October	22,673
April	22,645	November	20,870
May	22,828	December	20,612
June	19,905		
July	23,517	Total	256,400

* The Library was closed for cleaning and the enumeration of the books from the 7th to the 19th March 1878.

DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR COMMENCING 1st APRIL 1878.

Aldworth, Revd. John—
Church of Ireland—
Statutes passed at the First Session of the General Convention, 1870. 8vo. Pamphlet. Dublin, 1870.
The Constitution of the Church of Ireland, being Statutes passed at the General Convention, 1870. 8vo. Pamphlet. Dublin, 1870.
The Statutes passed in the First Session of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland, 1871. 8vo. Pamphlet. Dublin, 1871.
Church of Ireland United Diocese of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross. Finance Scheme adopted 1871, and Financial Report for the year ending 31st December 1875. 8vo. Two pamphlets. Dublin, 1871–76.
The Irish Clergy and the Representative Church Body. Remarks on the Financial Position of the Church of Ireland. 8vo. Pamphlet. Dublin, 1874.
Report of the Divinity School Committee, 1876. 8vo. Pamphlet. Dublin, 1876.
Representative Body of the Church of Ireland. Appeal in aid of the Church Sustentation Fund. 8vo. Pamphlet. Dublin, 1876.
Anonymous. Through M. L. Hutchinson—The Holy Bible, Illustrated. Published by Cassell and Co. 4to. 1 vol. London, N.D.

Archer, William Henry—
The Progress of Victoria. A Statistical Essay. 8vo. 1 vol. Melbourne, 1873.
Statistical Notes on the Progress of Victoria, 1835-60. 4to. 1 vol. Melbourne, N.D.
Argentine Republic—The Government of—Napp, R.—The Argentine Republic. 25 copies. 8vo. 1 vol. Buenos Ayres, 1876.
Atkins, Rev. James B.—Atkins, Rev. J. B.—Native Mission Work in Australia. 12mo. Pamphlet. Sydney, N.D.
Australian and New Zealand Gazette—Proprietors of Australian and New Zealand Gazette, Nos. 1,396, 1420, 29th July 1878, and 13th January 1879.
Bailey, J. M.—Bailey, J. M.—Tour Through Great Britain or England from a Back Window. By the Danbury Newsman. 12mo. 1 vol. Melbourne, 1879.
Ball, I. Warren—Ball, I. W.—Hints to Candidates for Matriculation and Teachers' Examinations. 8vo. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1878.
Balls-Headley, Dr. Walter—Homœopathy, Past and Present. 8vo. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1878.
Barclay, Joseph Gurney—Astronomical Observations taken to the end of 1877 at the Private Observatory of J. G. Barclay, F.R.A.S. Vol. 4. 4to. 1 vol. London, 1878.
Barlow, Walter—The Patentees' Journal of Dates. Nos. 1-4, July to October 1878. 4to. 4 parts. London, 1878.
Barnet, Nahum—
Anglo-Jewish Association Reports, 1872-78. 8vo. 7 pamphlets. London, 1872-78.
Victorian Branch of the Anglo-Jewish Association. Report 1875 and 1878-79. 8vo. 2 pamphlets. Melbourne, 1875-79.
Barrett, W. Field—*Hobart Town Gazette and Van Diemen's Land Advertiser*, 12th March 1824.
Batt, George—
The Book of Mormon. 12mo. 1 vol. Salt Lake City, 1877.
Pratt, P. P.—Key to the Science of Theology. 12mo. 1 vol. Liverpool, 1877.
Beckx, Gustave—
Le Moniteur Belge, from 6th March 1877 to 5th March 1878.
New Zealand Parliamentary Debates for 1877. 8vo. 4 vols. Wellington, 1877.
Beilby, J. Wood—
Beilby, J. Wood—Reasons suggestive of Mining on Physical Principles for Gold and Coal. 8vo. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1875.
Beilby, J. Wood—Science and Revelation at One. 8vo. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1869.
Statement of a recently claimed Discovery in Natural Science incentive to Mining Enterprise, by "Research." 110 copies. 8vo. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1870.
Bennoch, Francis—Poems, Lyrics, Songs, and Sonnets. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Bernard, M.—La France et la Prusse devant l'Histoire. Essai sur les Causes de la Guerre. 8vo. Pamphlet. Versailles, 1871.
Biesenthal, F.—Biesenthal, J. H. R.—Das Trostschreiben des Apostels Paulus an die Hebräer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1878.
Birmingham—The Corporation of the Town of—Bunce, John Thackray—History of the Corporation of Birmingham, with a sketch of the earlier Government of the Town. Vol. I. 8vo. Birmingham, 1878.
Boase (George Clement) and Courtney (William Prideaux)—Boase (G. C.) and Courtney (W. P.)—Bibliotheca Cornubiensis. Vol. II. 4to. 1 vol. London, 1878.
Border Post—The Proprietors—The *Border Post* Almanac for 1879. 8vo. Pamphlet. Albury, 1878.
Boucher, Helen—
Boucher, F.—Authentic Information regarding the British Colony of Tasmania and the Van Diemen's Land Company. 8vo. Pamphlet. London, 1859.
Dickens, Charles—Letter of.
Falkland Islands—Some account of—to which is added a preliminary sketch for the information of a Chartered Company to be called the Falkland Islands Company. 2nd edition. 8vo. Pamphlet. London, 1851.

Boucher, Helen—
South Australia—Outline of the plan of a proposed Colony to be founded on the South Coast of Australia, with an account of the Soil, Climate, Rivers, &c. 8vo. Pamphlet. London, 1834.
Sydney Herald, 10th November 1834.
Tales of the Genii. 8vo. 1 vol. N.P., N.D.
Brockway, George G.—Baker, E.—Thirty-three Years' Practice and Observations with Rifle Guns. 5th edition. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1813.
Broomhall, L. T.—Table showing cost of wool when clean scoured.
Broughton, Vernon Delves—
Facsimile of the Black-letter Prayer-Book of 1636. Folio. 1 vol. London, 1870.
Leslæus, N. J.—De Origine, Moribus, et Rebus Gestis Scotorum, libri decem. 4to. 1 vol. Romae, 1578.
Building World—The Proprietors of—The Building World. Vol. 2. Nos. 20, 23, Nov., Dec. 1878, January 1879. 4to. 4 parts. London, 1878–79.
Camara (Antonio de la)—Almanach de Gotha, 1872. 12mo. 1 vol. Gotha, 1872.
Campbell, James—Campbell, J.—What shall we Adopt? or, A few words on Constitutional and Electoral Reform. 8vo. Pamphlet. Ballarat, 1878.
Canada—The Government of—
Geological Survey of Canada. Report of Progress, for 1876–77. 8vo. 1 vol. Montreal, 1878.
Patent Office Record. Vol. 5. Nos. 11, 12, and Index. Vol. 6. Nos. 1–11. 8vo. 13 parts. Ottawa, 1877–78.
Caulfield, Richard—
Caulfield, Richard—
1. Annals of St. Fin Barre's Cathedral, Cork. 12mo. 1 vol. Cork, 1871.
2. The Council Book of the Corporation of the City of Cork, from 1690 to 1800. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1876.
3. The Register of the Parish of the Holy Trinity, Christ Church, Cork, from July 1643 to 1668. 8vo. Pamphlet. Cork, 1877.
Contributions towards a Fauna and Flora of the County of Cork. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1845.
MacCarthy, Daniel—
1. The Life and Letters of Florence MacCarthy Reagh, Tanist of Carbery, MacCarthy Mor. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1867.
2. Historical Pedigree of the Sliochd Feidhlimidh, the MacCarthy's of Gleannacroim. 8vo. 1 vol. Exeter, N.D.
Cavanna, Dott. G.—
Cavanna, Dott. G.—
Riassunto di una memoria sui Pignogonidi. 8vo. Pamphlet. Firenze.
Studi e Ricerche D'Aracnologia. 8vo. Pamphlet. Firenze, 1876.
Sulla Splacnologia di un Troglodytes Niger. 8vo. Pamphlet. N.P., N.D.
Studi e Ricerche sui Picnogonidi. 8vo. Pamphlet. Firenze, 1877.
Ceylon—The Government of—
Ceylon Blue Book for 1875, 1877. Folio. 2 vols. Colombo, 1876, 1878.
Papers laid before the Legislative Council of Ceylon, 1872–76. Folio. 3 vols. Colombo, 1873–76.
Chuck, Thomas—Chuck, T.—"One Story is good till another is told;" or, A reply to Mr. Anthony Trollope on that part of his work entitled, "Australia and New Zealand," relating to Victoria. 8vo. Pamphlet. Liverpool, N.D.
Clarke, Marcus—
Bracken, Thomas—Flowers of the Free Lands. 8vo. 1 vol. Melbourne, 1877.
Campbell (James)—What shall we Adopt? or, A few words on Constitutional and Electoral Reform. 8vo. Pamphlet. Ballarat, 1878.
Catalogue of Annual Sale of Samuel Gardiner's Brunswick Herd, January 1878. 8vo. 1 vol. Melbourne, 1878.
Catalogue of Annual Sale of Robertson Brothers' Pure Short-horn and Hereford Cattle, January 1878. 8vo. 1 vol. Melbourne, 1878.
Clyde Navigation—Trustees of the—Accounts of the Trustees of the Clyde Navigation, from 1st July 1875 to 30th June 1876. Folio. Pamphlet. Glasgow, 1877.
Creswick, William—Hunter, Robert E.—Shakespeare and Stratford-upon-Avon. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1864.
Crocker, H. S., and Co.—Railroad Gazetteer, vol. 15, No. 8. 8vo. 1 part. San Francisco, 1878.
Curtis, Robert—Reports and Statistics of the Diocese of Melbourne. 8vo. 13 pamphlets. Melbourne, N.D.

De Bernardy Brothers—De Bernardy's Next of Kin Gazette, No. 14, May 1878; No. 15, November 1878. 4to. 2 parts. London, 1878.

Dublin—Corporation of the City of—

Reports of the Superintendent of the Dublin Corporation Fire Brigade, 1863, 1865, 1866, 1868 to 1876. 8vo. 12 pamphlets. Dublin, 1863–76.

Report of the Water Works Committee, 1868. 8vo. Pamphlet. Dublin, 1868.

Dumas, A. George—Dumas, A. G.—Is the property of Married Women justly protected by British Law? 8vo. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1878.

European Mail—The Proprietors—The *European Mail*, Nos. 5245, 5247, 5251, 5252. August and September 1878, January and February 1879.

Fitzgerald, Richard—Goodman, Thomas—French Nouns and their Genders. 8vo. Pamphlet. London, 1878.

Fitzgibbon, E. G.—Fitzgibbon, E. G.—What Next? 4 copies. 8vo. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1879.

Forrester, Robert—Tait, John—Directory for the City of Glasgow; Villages of Anderston, Calton, and Gorbals; also of the Towns of Paisley, Greenock, Port Glasgow, and Kilmarnock, from May 1783 to May 1784. 12mo. 1 vol. Glasgow, 1784.

Freeman, W. C.—Girard, Maurice—Le Phylloxéra de la Vigne. 12mo. 1 vol. Paris, 1874.

Gibbes, F. B.—Documents concerning the Life and Character of Emanuel Swedenborg. Collected and Translated by R. L. Tafel. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1875.

Giglioli, Enrico Hillyer—

Annali del Ministero di Agricoltura, Industria, e Commercio, Statistica, 1877. 8vo. 1 vol. Roma, 1877.

Casse di Risparmio, 1873–76. 8vo. 1 vol. Roma, 1877.

Movimento dello stato Civile Popolazione, 1875. 8vo. 1 vol. Roma, 1877.

Giglioli, E. H.—

1. Viaggio intorno al Globo, della R. Pirocorvetta Italiana Magenta, 1865–68. 4to. 1 vol. Milano, 1875.
2. I Cetacei osservati durante il Viaggio Intorno al Globo della R. Pirocorvetta Magenta, 1865–68. 4to. 1 vol. Napoli, 1874.
3. Il Brasile nel 1876. 8vo. Pamphlet. Firenze, 1877.
4. Odoardo Beccari ed i suoi Viaggi. 8vo. Pamphlet. Firenze, 1873.
5. Studi sulla Razza Negrita. 8vo. Pamphlet. N.P.
6. La Fosforescenza del Mare. 8vo. Pamphlet. Firenze, 1870.

Glasgow Municipal Council—

Abstracts—Statement of the Receipts, Expenditure, and Balance-sheet of the Trustees under the Glasgow Improvements Act, 1866, from May 1875 to May 1876. Folio. Pamphlet. Glasgow, 1876.

Abstracts—Statement of the Revenue, Expenditure, and Stock Account of the Corporation of the City of Glasgow, for the year ending 31st May 1876. Folio. Pamphlet. Glasgow, 1876.

Abstracts—Statement of the Receipts, Expenditure, and Stock Account of the Commissioners under "The Glasgow Markets and Slaughterhouses Acts, 1865 and 1871," for the year ending 31st May 1876. Folio. Pamphlet. Glasgow, 1876.

Abstracts of the Revenue and Expenditure and Balance Accounts of the Board of Police of Glasgow, from May 1876 to May 1877. Folio. Pamphlet. Glasgow, 1877.

Abstracts of the Account of Revenue and Expenditure and Stock Account of the Trustees under the Glasgow Public Parks Act 1859, from May 1875 to May 1876. Folio. Pamphlet. Glasgow, 1876.

Account of the Revenue, Expenditure, and Stock Account of the Trustees of the Bridges over the Clyde, at Glasgow, from May 1875 to May 1876. Pamphlet. Glasgow, 1876.

Prison Board of North Lanarkshire—Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Board for the year to 31st December 1876. Folio. Pamphlet. Glasgow, 1876.

Report by the Committee on Gas Supply, to the Town Council of Glasgow, and Gas Account, June 1876 to May 1877. Folio. Pamphlet. Glasgow, 1877.

Report by the Water Committee to the Commissioners under the Glasgow Corporation Water Works Act, May 1876 to May 1877. Folio. Pamphlet. Glasgow, 1877.

Report upon the Vital, Social, and Economic Statistics of Glasgow, for 1876. 8vo. 1 vol. Glasgow, 1877.

Gotti, Aurelio—
Gallerie di Firenze. 8vo. 1 vol. Firenze, 1872.
Gotti, A.—
1. Giudizio e Lavoro. 8vo. 1 vol. Roma, 1872.
2. Vita di Michel Angelo Buonarroti. 8vo. 2 vols. Firenze, 1875.
Graham, Robert—Waiwera Hot Springs, Auckland, New Zealand. 12mo. Pamphlet. Auckland, 1878.
Great Britain—The Government of—
Acts (Public General) 41 and 42 Victoria. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1878.
Admiralty—
H.M.S. *Challenger*—
1. Extracts from the Reports of Capt. Nares, 1873. Folio. Pamphlet. London, 1874.
2. Reports on Ocean Soundings. Parts 2 to 7. Folio. 7 pamphlets. London, 1874–76.
Chatham School of Military Engineering—
Abney, W. de W.—Chemistry of Building Materials. 8vo. Pamphlet. Chatham, 1876.
Astronomy—Notes on Practical. 8vo. Pamphlet. Chatham, 1875.
Burgoyne, Gen. Sir John Fox—
1. Defence of Posts. 8vo. Pamphlet. Chatham, 1862.
2. Hasty Intrenchments. 8vo. Pamphlet. Chatham.
De Chaumont, F. S. B. F.—Course of Hygiene. 8vo. Pamphlet. Brompton, 1872.
Electricity—Rough Notes of 21 Elementary Lectures on. 8vo. Pamphlet. Chatham, 1877.
Field Operations. Part 6. 8vo. Pamphlet. Chatham, 1868.
Hale, Major Lonsdale A.—Notes for Position Projects. 8vo. Pamphlet. Chatham, 1876.
Hydraulics. 8vo. Pamphlet.
Jenkin, Fleeming—Lectures on Electrical Measurements. 8vo. Pamphlet. Chatham, 1867.
Lasso, The, with instruction for its use and practice. 8vo. Pamphlet. Chatham, 1867.
Lectures. Folio. 11 pamphlets. Chatham, 1873–77.
1. Bernays, E. A.—Chatham Dockyard Extension Works.
2. Corfield, W. H.—Water Supply, Sewerage, and Sewage Utilization.
3. Cotton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur—Irrigation Works in India.
4. Hill, Woodman—Machinery and Appliances used in Engineering Works.
5. Inglis, Col.—Iron Fortifications.
6. Military Telegraphy, and Firing Mines—Apparatus used in.
7. Pole, Dr. W.—On the Manufacture, Use, and Testing of Gas for Illumination.
8. Preece, W. H.—On a System of Telegraphy.
9. Redman, J. B.—Marine Engineering.
10. Rundall, Col. F. H.—Irrigation Works in India.
11. Submarine Mining—Rough Notes of Seven Lectures on.
Medley, Julius George—India and Indian Engineering. 1873.
Military Mining, Rules for. 8vo. Pamphlet. Chatham, 1867.
Mining Operations at Chatham in 1868. 8vo. Pamphlet. Chatham, 1868.
Moseley, Rev. H.—Problems in the Mechanical Principles of Construction. 8vo. Pamphlet. Chatham, 1863.
Notes on Royal Engineers' Regimental Documents.
Pasley, C. W.—Course of Practical Architecture. 8vo. 1 vol. Chatham, 1862.
Railway, London and South-Western—Special Instructions to Signalmen.
Roll Call Book.
Seddon, Major Henry Cooper—Notes on the Building Trades and Building Construction. 2nd edition. 1877.
Seddon, John P.—Discourse upon the Art of Architecture, as applicable to Military Buildings. 1874. Pamphlet.
Siege Operations carried on at the School of Military Engineering. 1877. 8vo. Pamphlet.

Great Britain—The Government of—
Chatham School of Military Engineering—
Slacke, Capt. W. R.—
1. Notes on Drains and Drainage. Folio. Pamphlet. Chatham, 1875.
2. Notes on Subsoil Drainage, Foundations, Walls, Openings, and Arches. Folio. Pamphlet. Chatham, 1875.
Standing Orders of the School of Military Engineering, by Col. J. L. A. Simmons. 1867. Revised by Col. T. L. Gallwey. 8vo. 1875.
Stone. 8vo. Pamphlet. Chatham.
Tables, Chemical. 8vo. Pamphlet. Chatham, 1875.
Wells, American Tube. 8vo. Pamphlet. Chatham.
Wray, Col. Henry—Applications of Theory to the Practice of Construction, with examples. 8vo. 1872.
Daily State, Passes, &c. 42 sheets.
India Office—
Archæological Survey of Kashmer and Muttra. Folio. 1 vol. London, 1869–73.
Administration of the Baroda State. Folio. 7 parts. London, 1875.
Afghanistan—Further papers relating to the affairs of. Folio. Pamphlet. London, 1878.
Biluchistan—Papers relating to. Folio. 2 parts. London, 1877.
Catalogue of Birds, Insects, and Mammalia in the East India Museum. 8vo. 4 vols. London, 1851–54.
Census of British India, 1875. Folio. 1 part. London, 1876.
Correspondence on Russia and Central Asia. Folio. 3 parts. London, 1875.
Correspondence on Drought and Famine. Folio. 11 parts. London, 1874–77.
Correspondence relating to the suspension of Mr. Weld, of the Madras Civil Service. Folio. Pamphlet. London, 1877.
East India—Progress of, 1874–77. Folio. 4 parts. London, 1877.
East India Loans, 1871–76. Folio. 1 part. London, 1877.
Eastern Persia, by Sir F. J. Goldsmid and others. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1876.
Education Returns, 1854–70. Folio. 2 parts. London, 1870.
Exhibition—Vienna, 1873. 8vo. 4 pamphlets. London, 1873.
Fergusson, J.—Tree and Serpent Worship. Folio. 1 vol. London, 1873.
Finance and Revenue Accounts, 1871–77. Folio. 8 parts. London, 1873.
Forest Conservancy. Folio. 5 parts. London, 1871–74.
Fox and Farquhar—Skin and other Diseases. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1876.
Goldsmid, Sir F. J.—Telegraph and Travel. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1874.
Hooker, Sir J. D.—Flora of British India. Part 5. 8vo. London.
International Exhibition, 1871–72—Indian Department. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1871–72.
Irrigation in Madras. Folio. 1 part. London, 1872.
Markham, C. R.—
1. Memoir on the Indian Surveys. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1871.
2. Another copy. 2nd edition. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1878.
Müller, F. M.—Rig-Veda-Sanhita (translated). Vol. 1. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1869.
Railways in India. Folio. 5 parts. London, 1873–77.
Rámáyana of Tulsi Dás, translated by F. S. Growse. 8vo. 1 vol. Allahabad.
Reports on Coffee, Gums, Oil Seeds, Opium, Tobacco, Rheea Fibre, &c. Folio. 10 pamphlets. London, 1871–76.
Report on Leprosy in Norway, by H. V. Carter. Pamphlet. London, 1874.
Report on Sanitary Measures in India in 1876–77. Vol. 10. Folio. 1 vol. London, 1878.
Report on the Depreciation of Silver, 5th July 1876. Folio. London, 1876.
Report of the Commissioners appointed to represent Her Majesty's Government at the Monetary Conference held in Paris, August 1878. Folio. Pamphlet. London, 1878.

Great Britain—The Government of—
India Office—
Report on East India Products. Folio. 3 parts. London, 1874.
Returns—East India Chinchona Cultivation. Folio. 2 parts. London, 1876–77.
Returns—East India Home Accounts. Folio. 6 parts. London, 1872–77.
Statistical Abstracts of India from 1864 to 1876. 8vo. 4 parts. London.
Sanitary Reports, 1871–77. Folio. 6 parts. London.
Selection of Candidates—Indian Civil Service. Folio. 1 part. London, 1876.
Trade of British India. Folio. 3 parts. London, 1869–76.
Trumpp, Dr. Ernest—The Adi Granth translated, with introductory Essay. 4to. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Waring, E. J.—Pharmacopœia of India. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1868.
Watson and Kay—People of India. Vols. 7 and 8. Folio. 2 vols. London, 1874–75.
Wollaston, A. N.—Anwár-i-Suhailí, or Lights of Canopus, translated by. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Parliament of the United Kingdom—Sessional Papers of the House of Lords for 1876. Folio. 59 vols. London, 1876.
Patents—The Commissioners of—
Abridgments of Specifications of Patents. 8vo. 4 vols. London, 1877.
Specifications of Patents—No. 1 to 4268—January to November 1877. 8vo. 91 vols. London, 1877.
Alphabetical Index, 1877. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1878.
Subject-matter Index, 1876. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1878.
Journal of the Commissioners of Patents—January 1877 to June 1878. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1877–78.
War Office—
Ambulances—Treatise on. 8vo. 1 vol. London, no date.
Ammunition—Notes on. 8vo. 1 vol. London, no date.
Ammunition—Treatise on. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1878.
Armed Strength of Austria (2 parts), Denmark, France, German Empire, Italy, The Netherlands, Russia, Sweden. 8vo. 9 parts. London, 1873–77.
Artificers—Handbook for. 12mo. 1 vol. London, no date.
Engineering—Military—Instructions in. 8vo. 1 vol. and 3 parts. London, 1877–78.
Engineering—Military—Text-book of. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Engineering—Manual of. 12mo. 1 vol. London, 1877.
France — Siege Operations in the Campaign against — 1870–71. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Franco-German War, 1870–71. 8vo. 6 vols. London, 1874–78.
French Army—Reforms in. 8vo. 2 parts. London, no date.
Germany—Campaign in—1866. 8vo. and atlas folio. London, 1870.
Gunpowder—Handbook on the Manufacture of. 8vo. 1 vol. London, no date.
Gunpowder and Guncotton—Notes on. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1878.
Gymnastic Exercises. 8vo. 1 vol. London, N.D.
Historical Records of the British Army. 8vo. 61 vols. London, 1837–53.
Holland, Major T. J.—Expedition to Abyssinia. 4to. 3 vols. London, 1870.
Home, Major—Précis of Modern Tactics. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1873.
Militia—Voluntary Enlistment Act. 8vo. 1 vol. London, N.D.
Military Carriages—Treatise on. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1876.
Ordnance—Construction of. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Ottoman Empire, &c. 8vo. 6 pamphlets. London, V.D.
Projectiles—Text-book on. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Report on the Penetration of Iron Armor. Folio. London, N.D.
Report on the Sanitary State of the Army in India. 8vo. London, N.D.
Rules for the Conduct of the War Game. 8vo. Pamphlet. London, N.D.
Sebastopol—Siege of. 4to. 4 vols. London, 1859.
Steppe Campaigns. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1874.
Tactical Studies of the Battles of Columbey, Nouilly, and Vionville. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Pamphlets—Various Military. 8vo. 7. London, V.D.

Great Britain—The Government of—
Miscellaneous—
Copies of Ordinances Introduced by Sir Arthur Gordon to Regulate Treatment of Polynesian Laborers and the Introduction of Indian Coolies into Fiji. Folio. 1 vol. London, 1878.
Papers Relating to Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions—Reports for 1876, 1876–77 (2 copies of 1876–77). 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1877–78.
Reports from Her Majesty's Consuls on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of their Consular Districts. Parts 1–5. 8vo. 5 parts. London, 1878.
Reports of the Deputy-Master of the Mint, 1870–76. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1871–77.
Report from the Select Committee on Cattle Plagues and Importation of Live Stock. Folio. 1 vol. London, 1877.
United States Centennial Commission—International Exhibition, 1876—Reports and Awards—Groups 1, 3, 10, 14, 18, 20, 25, 28–36. 8vo. 12 parts. Philadelphia, 1878.
Grey, Sir George—Wakelin, Richard—History and Politics, containing the Political Recollections of a New Zealand Journalist, 1851–77. 8vo. 1 vol. Wellington, 1877.
Guilfoyle, W. R.—Guilfoyle, W. R.—First Book of Australian Botany, specially designed for the Use of Schools. 8vo. 1 vol. Melbourne, 1878.
Hamilton Spectator—The Proprietors—*Hamilton Spectator* Almanac and Directory, 1879. 12mo. 1 vol. Hamilton, 1878.
Harrison, George L.—Harrison, G. L.—Chapters on Social Science. 8vo. 1 vol. Philadelphia, 1877.
Harwood, George—Autograph Letter of John Horne Tooke, 8th August 1811.
Helm, J. A. C.—Valerius Maximus cum commentario Oliverii. Folio. 1 vol. Venetia, 1518.
Henningham, Ralph N.—Catalogue of the Library, &c., of Mr. James Beaney, F.R.C.S. 4to. 1 vol. Melbourne, 1878.
Henry, James—Henry, James—Æneida; or, Critical, Exegetical, and Æsthetical Remarks on the Æneis. Vol. 1, parts 1–3; vol. 2, part 1. 8vo. 4 parts. Dublin, 1873–78.
Herald of Peace—The Proprietors of—*Herald of Peace*—Nos. 334, 335, 338–40. 4to. 5 Nos. London, 1878.
Hospitals and Asylums—
Alfred Hospital—Annual Reports, 1871–77. 8vo. 7 pamphlets. Melbourne, 1872–78.
Belfast Hospital and Benevolent Asylum—Twenty-eighth Annual Report. 8vo. Pamphlet. Belfast, 1878.
Creswick District Hospital—Annual Report, 1877. 8vo. Pamphlet. Creswick, 1878.
Children's Hospital—Ninth Report, 1878. 8vo. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1878.
Gippsland Hospital—Report for 1877. 8vo. Pamphlet. Sale, 1878.
Melbourne Orphan Asylum, Brighton—Reports, 1859, 1862, 1864, 1865, 1867–77 (5 sets). 8vo. 16 pamphlets. Melbourne, V.D.
Ovens Benevolent Asylum—Annual Reports, Eleventh to Sixteenth. 8vo. 6 pamphlets. Beechworth, 1873–78.
Pleasant Creek Hospital—Nineteenth Annual Report, 1878. 8vo. Pamphlet. Stawell, 1878.
St. Vincent de Paul's Boys' Orphanage—First, Second, Third, and Fourth Reports. 8vo. 4 pamphlets (25 copies of the Fourth). Melbourne, 1876–79.
Victorian Deaf and Dumb Institution—Annual Reports, Third to Sixteenth. 8vo. 14 pamphlets. Melbourne, 1865–78.
Victorian Infant Asylum—First Report for the Year 1878. 8vo. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1878.
Hudson, G. F.—
The Book of Common Prayer according to the Use of the Church of England. Folio. 1 vol. Oxford, 1712.
Forster, John—Life and Times of Oliver Goldsmith. 5th edition. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1871.
Hume, J. H.—Hume's Mental Picture Gallery. No. 1. 8vo. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1878.
Hutchinson, M. L.—The Victorian Publishers' Circular. Nos. 1–5, 8, 9. 8vo. 7 parts. London, 1877–78.

India—The Government of—

Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment up to 1st April 1878 and 1st October 1878. 8vo. 2 vols. Madras, 1878.

Criminal Statements for 1877. Folio. Pamphlet. Allahabad, 1878.

Extract from the Proceedings of the Government of India in the Home Department, 9th February 1878. Folio. Pamphlet. Calcutta, 1878.

Finance and Revenue Accounts, from 1st April 1868 to 31st March 1876. Folio. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1877.

Finance Account of Mysore, 1877–78. Folio. 1 vol. Bangalore, 1878.

Forest Administration in the several Provinces under the Government of India, for the year 1876–77. Folio. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1878.

Forest Administration in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts, Suggestions by D. Brandis. Folio. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1878.

Garstin, J. H.—Manual of the South Arcot District. 8vo. 1 vol. Madras, 1878.

Gazette of India, No. 52, 1877. 1 vol., 1878. Nos. 1–7. 4th January to 15th February 1879. 4to. 1 vol. 8 parts. Calcutta, 1877–79.

Gazetteer of the Province of Oudh. Vols. 1, 2, 3. 8vo. 3 vols. Lucknow, 1877.

Law—

Abstract of the Proceedings of the Council of the Governor-General of India assembled for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations, 1876. Vol. 15. 4to. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1877.

British Burma Code. 8vo. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1877.

North-Western Provinces Code. 8vo. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1877.

Panjab Code. 8vo. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1878.

Civil Statement for the Year 1877—Notes on. Folio. Pamphlet. Allahabad, 1878.

Indian Law Reports. Vol. 2, 1877. 8vo. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1877.

Report of the Calcutta Court of Small Causes, 1876–77. Folio. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1877.

Report on the Judicial Administration of the Central Provinces, 1876. Folio. 2 parts. Nagpur, 1877.

Report on the Legal Affairs of the Bengal Government for 1876–77. Folio. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1877.

Report on the License Tax Act 1877 in the North-Western Provinces. Folio. 1 vol. Allahabad, 1878.

Maclean, C. D.—Standing Information regarding the Official Administration of the Madras Presidency. 2 copies. 8vo. 1 vol. Madras, 1878.

Morris, Henry—Descriptive and Historical Account of the Godavery District, in the Presidency of Madras. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1878.

Meteorological Department—

Indian Meteorologist's Vade-Mecum, by H. F. Blanford. Parts 1, 2. 8vo. Calcutta, 1876–77.

Indian Meteorological Memoirs relating to India and the Neighbouring Countries, by H. F. Blanford. Vol. 1. Parts 1, 2. 4to. Calcutta, 1876–78.

Report of the Meteorological Reporter to the Government of Bengal, 1867–74. Folio. 9 parts. Calcutta, 1868–75.

Report on Meteorology of India in 1875–76, by H. F. Blanford. Folio. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1877–78.

Report on the Variation of Rainfall in Tropical India, with the Cycle of Sun-spot Frequency. Folio. 1 part. Calcutta, 1877.

Report of the Midnapore and Burdwan Cyclone of the 15th and 16th October 1874, by W. G. Wilson. Folio. Pamphlet. Calcutta, 1875.

Report of the Vizagapatam and Backergunge Cyclones of October 1876. By J. Elliott. Folio. Pamphlet. Calcutta, 1877.

Tables for the Reduction of Meteorological Observations in India, by H. F. Blanford. 8vo. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1876.

Report on the Administration of the Meteorological Department in Western India for 1876–77 and 1877–78. Folio. 2 parts. Bombay, 1877–78.

Sketch, brief, of the Meteorology of the Bombay Presidency, 1876–77. 8vo. Pamphlet. Bombay, 1877–78.

Reports—

Administration of the Province of Assam, 1874–75, 1875–76, 1876–77. 8vo. 3 vols. Shillong, 1877–78.

India—The Government of—
Reports—
Administration of the Baroda State, 1876–77. 8vo. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1878.
Administration of Bengal, 1876–77. 8vo. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1878.
Administration of the Territories within the Central India Agency, 1876–77. 8vo. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1878.
Administration of the Central Provinces, 1876–77. 8vo. 1 vol. Nagpur, 1877.
Administration of the Garo Hills, 1877–78. 8vo. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1878.
Administration of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, 1877–78. 8vo. Pamphlet. Calcutta, 1878.
Administration of the Madras Presidency, 1876–77. 8vo. 1 vol. Madras, 1878.
Administration of the Manipur Agency, 1877–78. 8vo. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1879.
Administration of Mysore, 1876–77, 1877–78. 8vo. 2 vols. Bangalore, 1878.
Administration of the District of the Nagar Hills, 1877–78. 8vo. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1878.
Administration of the North-West Provinces, 1876–77. 8vo. 1 vol. Allahabad, 1878.
Administration of the Province of Oudh, 1876–77. 8vo. 1 vol. Allahabad, 1878.
Administration of the Persian Gulf Political Residency, 1877–78. 8vo. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1878.
Administration of the Punjab and its Dependencies, 1876–77 and 1877–78. With map. 8vo. 2 vols. Lahore, 1877–78.
Administration of the Rajpootana States, 1877–78. 8vo. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1878.
Civil and Criminal Justice in British Burma, 1876. 8vo. 1 vol. Rangoon, 1877.
Cotton Department, Administrative Report, 1877–78. Folio. Pamphlet. Bombay, 1878.
Court of Wards, North-Western Provinces, 1876–77. Folio. 1 part. Allahabad, 1878.
Customs Department—Administration of the Inland, of North-Western Provinces, for 1877–78. Folio. 1 part. Allahabad, 1878.
Education—
Education in the Central Provinces for 1876–77. Folio. 1 vol. Nagpur, 1877.
Public Instruction in Assam, 1874–77. 8vo. 3 vols. Shillong, 1877.
Public Instruction in Bombay Presidency, 1876–77, 1877–78. 8vo. 2 vols. Bombay, 1877–78.
Public Instruction in British Burma, 1876–77. 8vo. 1 vol. Rangoon, 1877.
Public Instruction in the Madras Presidency, 1875–76, with Appendices A and C. 8vo. 2 vols. Madras, 1877.
Public Instruction in Mysore, 1876–77, 1877–78. 8vo. 2 vols. Bangalore, 1877–78.
Public Instruction in the North-West Provinces and Oudh, 1877–78. Folio. 1 vol. Allahabad, 1878.
Emigration Inland to the Districts of Assam, Cachar, and Sylhet, 1877. Folio. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1877.
Excise Department in British Burma, 1876–77. 8vo. 1 vol. Rangoon, 1877.
Excise Administration of the North-Western Provinces, 1876–77. Folio. Pamphlet. Allahabad, 1878.
Excise Revenue in the Central Provinces, 1876–77. Folio. Pamphlet. Nagpur, 1877.
Farm—Experimental, at Bangalore. Report of Superintendent, 1877–78. 4to. Pamphlet. Bangalore, 1878.
Farm—Nagpur Model. Folio. Pamphlet. Nagpur, 1877.
Forest Administration in Ajmere—Progress Report, 1876–77. Folio. Pamphlet. Calcutta, 1877.
Forest Administration in the Province of Assam—Progress Report, 1874–76. Folio. 3 vols. Shillong and Calcutta, 1875–77.

India—The Government of—
Reports—
Forest Administration in Bengal—Progress Report, 1876–77. Folio. Pamphlet. Calcutta, 1878.
Forest Administration in British Burma, 1876–77. Folio. 1 vol. Rangoon, 1878.
Forest Administration of the Central Provinces for 1876–77. Folio. 2 parts. Nagpur and Calcutta, 1877.
Forest Administration in Coorg—Progress Report, 1876–77. Folio. Pamphlet. Calcutta, 1877.
Forest Administration in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts—Progress Report, 1876–77. Folio. Pamphlet. Calcutta, 1877.
Forest Administration in Mysore—Progress Report, 1876–77. Folio. Pamphlet. Calcutta, 1877.
Forest Administration in the North-Western Province and Oudh, 1876–77. Folio. Pamphlet. Allahabad, 1878.
Forest Administration in the Punjab, 1876–77. Folio. Lahore, 1878.
Insane Asylums in Bengal, 1876. Folio. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1877.
Lunatic Asylums in the Central Provinces, 1876. Folio. 1 vol. Nagpur, 1877.
Lunatic Asylums in the Madras Presidency, 1877–78. Folio. 1 vol. Madras, 1878.
Irrigation Branch of the Public Works Department in the Madras Presidency, 1877–78. Folio. 1 vol. Madras, 1878.
Jails of Bengal, 1876. 4to. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1877.
Jails of Bombay, 1877. Folio. 1 vol. Bombay, 1878.
Jails of the Central Provinces, 1877. Folio. 1 vol. Nagpur, 1877.
Jails of the Madras Presidency, 1876–78. 8vo. 2 vols. Madras, 1877–78.
Land Revenue in the Province of Assam—Administration of, 1874–75, 1875–76, 1876–77. 8vo. 3 vols. Shillong, 1875–78.
Land Revenue Administration of the Lower Provinces, for 1876–77. Folio. Calcutta, 1877.
Land Revenue Department of the Central Provinces, 1876–77. 8vo. Pamphlet. Nagpur, 1877.
Medical—
Bengal Government Medical File, No. 217. April, 1878.
Charitable Dispensaries under the Government of Bengal, 1876. Folio. Calcutta, 1877.
Civil Dispensaries, 1876–77. 8vo. 1 vol. Madras, 1878.
Civil Dispensaries and Hospitals under the Government of Bombay, 1877. Folio. 1 vol. Bombay, 1878.
Civil Dispensaries and Special Hospitals in Mysore, 1877. Folio. 1 vol. Bangalore, 1878
Extract from the Annual Medical and Sanitary Report by the Deputy Surgeon-General, Indian Medical Department, Mysore Division, 1877. 1 sheet. Mysore, 1878.
Kamptee Lock Hospital. Folio. 1 vol. Nagpur, 1877.
Madras Government Lying-in Hospital, 1876–77, 1877. Folio. 2 parts. Madras, 1877–78.
Madras Medical College, 1876–77, 1877–78. Folio. 2 parts. Madras, 1877–78.
Nagpur School of Medicine, 1876–77. Folio. 1 vol. Nagpur, 1877.
Vaccination in the Province of Bengal, 1877. Folio. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1877.
Vaccination throughout the Presidency and Provinces of Madras, 1876–77, 1877–78. Folio. 2 pamphlets. Madras, 1878.
Police Reports of the Bombay Presidency, including the Province of Sind, for 1877. Folio. 1 vol. Bombay, 1878.
Police Administration of the Town of Calcutta and its Suburbs, 1876. Folio. Calcutta, 1877.
Police Administration of the Central Provinces, for 1876. Folio. Nagpur, 1877.
Police of the Lower Provinces of the Bengal Presidency, for 1876. Folio. Calcutta, 1877.
Police Return showing the state of Crime in the Town and Island of Bombay, 1877. Folio. Bombay, 1878.

India—The Government of—

Reports—

Police Administration of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, for 1877. Folio. 1 vol. Allahabad, 1878.

Publications Issued and Registered in the several Provinces of British India during the year 1877. 8vo. 1 vol Calcutta, 1878.

Public Works Department—General, and Buildings and Road Branch, Madras Presidency—Administrative Report, 1877–78. Folio. Pamphlet. Madras, 1878.

Registration Department in Bengal, for 1876–77. Folio. Calcutta, 1877.

Registration Department in the Central Provinces, for 1876–77. Folio. Nagpur, 1877.

Revenue Administration of British Burma, 1876–77. 8vo. 1 vol. Rangoon, 1877.

Revenue Administration of the North-Western Provinces, for 1876–77. Report by the Board of Revenue. Folio. 1 vol. Allahabad, 1878.

Revenue Administration of the Punjab and its Dependencies, for 1876–77. 4to. 1 vol. Lahore, 1877.

Revenue Report on the Irrigation Department of the Punjab, for 1876–77. Folio. 1 vol. Lahore, 1878.

Revenue—Stamp—of the Central Provinces, 1876–77. Folio. Nagpur, 1877.

Sanitary Administration of the Punjab, for 1876. Folio. Lahore, 1877.

Sanitary Commissioner of Bengal, 1876. Folio. Calcutta, 1877.

Sanitary Commissioner of Bombay. Folio. Bombay, 1878.

Sanitary Commission of the Central Provinces, 1876. Folio. Nagpur, 1877.

Sanitary Commission of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, for 1877. Folio. 1 vol. Allahabad, 1878.

Thuggee and Dacoity Department, for 1876–77. 8vo. 2 pamphlets. Calcutta, 1878.

Royal Asiatic Society, Bombay Branch—Journal of. Vol. 12. No. 34A. 8vo. Bombay, 1877.

Sanskrit MSS.—

Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. existing in Oudh, prepared by John C. Nesfield. Fasciculi 9 and 10. 8vo. 2 pamphlets. Calcutta, 1877–78.

Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. in private libraries of the N.W. Provinces. Part 2, 1877. Part 2, 1878. 8vo. Calcutta, 1877.

List of Sanskrit MSS. discovered in Oudh. 8vo. Pamphlet. Calcutta, 1878.

Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Home Department, No. 133. Report on Publications Issued and Registered in the several provinces of British India during 1876. 8vo. Pamphlet. Simla, 1878.

Statistics—Miscellaneous—Relating to British India. 4to. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1878.

Surveys and Maps—

Archæological Survey of India. Vols. 6–8. 8vo. 3 vols. Calcutta, 1878.

Cunningham, A.—Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum. Vol. 1. 4to. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1877.

Geological Survey of India—Memoirs of (Palæontologia Indica). Series 2, Part 3. Series 4, Part 2. Series 10, Part 3. Series 11, Part 2. 4to. 4 parts. Calcutta, 1877–78.

Geological Survey of India—Records of. Vol. 10. Parts 3, 4. 4to. 2 parts. Calcutta, 1877.

Report of the Operations of the Marine Survey of India from the commencement in 1874 to 1877. Folio. 2 parts. Calcutta, 1876–78.

Revenue Survey of India—General Report, 1874–75, 1875–76, 1876–77. Folio. 3 vols. Calcutta, 1876–78.

Topographical Survey of India and Surveyor-General's Department—General Report 1874–75, 1875–76, 1876–77. Folio. 3 vols. Calcutta, 1877–78.

Trigonometrical Survey of India—General Report on the Operations during 1874–75, 1875–76, 1876–77. Folio. 3 vols. Calcutta, 1877–78.

Maps—

Indian Atlas. Quarter sheets. 23 S W., 33 S.E., 52 N.W., 72 N.W., 72 S.W., 93 S.E., 93 S.W., 105 S.W., 124 N.E., 124 S.E., 124 S.W., 130 N.W.

India—The Government of—
Maps—
India—Map of, 1877. Sheets 1 and 2.
India—Map of India. 1 sheet.
Assam—The Province of, 1875. 1 sheet.
Baluchistan—The Province of, 1876. 1 sheet.
Calcutta. 2nd edition. 1 sheet.
Hindustan and Caspian Sea. 1 sheet.
India—Map of. Sheets 16, 49, 53, 88, 103, 117.
Oudh—The Province of. 1 sheet.
Sind—The Province of. 1855-70. 2 sheets.
Tasar Sericulture—Account of, during 1878, by Major G. Coussmaker. Folio. Pamphlet. 1879.
Trade and Navigation—
Accounts relating to the Trade and Navigation of British India for December 1877. January to December 1878. 8vo. 13 parts. Calcutta, 1877-79.
Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India with Foreign Countries in the year ending 31st March 1877. 4to. 1 vol. Calcutta, 1878.
Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of the Bengal Presidency, its chief Ports, &c. Vol. 2, 1875-76; vols. 1, 2, 1876-77. Folio 3 vols. Calcutta, 1877.
Statistics of Trade in Assam, 1876-77. 8vo. Pamphlet. Shillong, 1878.
Trade and Resources of the Central Provinces, 1876-77. 8vo. Pamphlet. Nagpur, 1877.
Trade of British Burma—Inland, for 1876-77. 8vo. 1 vol. Rangoon, 1877.
Trade and Navigation of British Burma for 1876-77. 8vo. 1 vol. 1877.
Trade and Navigation of British India. Vol. 2. March 1877. 4to. 1 vol. Calcutta.
Ireland, Alexander, and Co.—The Crown and the Cabinet. Five Letters on the Biography of the Prince Consort, by "Verax." 8vo. Pamphlet. Manchester, 1878.
Iron—The Proprietors of—Iron. The Journal of Science, Metals, and Manufactures. Nos. 261 to 272, 274 to 279, 281 to 316. Folio. London, 1878-79.
Italy—The Government of—
Coppi, Dott. Francesco—Monografia ed Iconografia. 4to. 1 vol. Modena, 1871.
Cusa, Salvatore—I Diplomi Greci et Arabi di Sicilia publicati nel testo originale, Tradotti ed Illustrati. Vol. I. Part I. 4to. 1 vol. Palermo, 1868.
Discorsi Pronunciati alla Camera dei Deputati nella Discussione del progetto di Legge per l'Abolizione delle Facolta Teologiche, 1872. 8vo. 1 vol. Roma, 1872.
Instituti e Societa Musicali in Italia Statistica. 8vo. 1 vol. Roma, 1873.
Napoli, e I Luoghi celebri delle sue Vicinanze. 8vo. 2 vols. Napoli, 1845.
Schiaparelli, C.—Vocabulista in Arabico. 8vo. 1 vol. Firenze, 1871.
Sulle condizioni della Publica Istruzione nel Regno d'Italia. 4to. 1 vol. Milano, 1865.
Jennings, P. A.—The Berlin Congress from an Australian Standpoint, also an Essay on Knighthood. 8vo. Pamphlet. Sydney, 1878.
Keogh, F. T. F.—The Opal Fever and Bunkum in Parvo, by Salathiel Doles. 8vo. Pamphlet. Brisbane, 1878.
Koester, Gustav—German University Pamphlets. 8vo. 17 pamphlets. Heidelberg, V.D.
Lampray, A.—*The Brewers' Guardian.* Vol. 8. 4to. 1 vol. London, 1878. Vol. 9. Nos 216, 217, January and February 1879.
Lanphier, J. C.—Smith, Matthew Hale—Marvels of Prayer. Illustrated by the Fulton street Prayer Meeting with Leaves from the Tree of Life. 8vo. 1 vol. New York, 1875.
Lewis, T.—
Hughson, D.—London and its Neighborhood to 30 miles extent. 8vo. 6 vols. London, 1805-9.
Penny Magazine, 1832-36. 4to. 3 vols. London, 1832-36.
Reid, Thomas—Treatise on Clock and Watch Making. 2nd edition. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1846.

Libraries—

Birmingham Free Library—Sixteenth Annual Report of the Free Libraries Committee of the Borough of Birmingham. 8vo. Pamphlet. Birmingham, 1877.

Boston Public Library—

Bulletin. Nos. 36 to 48. 8vo. 13 pamphlets. Boston, 1875-79.

Report of the Trustees for 1878. 8vo. Pamphlet. Boston, 1878.

Dresden, The Royal Library—

Verzeichniss der neuen und fortgesetzten Werke der Königl. Offentlichen Bibliothek zu Dresden, 1877. Herausgegeben von Paul Emil Richter. 8vo. Pamphlet. Dresden.

Verzeichniss der 1876 der Königl. Offentlichen Bibliothek zu Dresden einverleibten neueren und fortgesetzten Werke und Zeitschriften. Herausgegeben von Paul Emil Richter. 8vo. Pamphlet. Dresden, 1876.

Verzeichniss der Periodischen Literatur der Königl. Offentlichen Bibliothek zu Dresden, 1877. 8vo. Pamphlet. Dresden, 1877.

Florence, The Royal Library of—

Archivio per l'Antropologia. Vols. 3-6. 8vo. 4 vols. Firenze, 1874-77.

Archivio per l'Antropologia e la Etnologia. Vol. 7, parts 1-2. 8vo. Firenze, 1877.

Arcangeli, Giovanni—

1. Sopra Alcuni Funghi.
2. Collezioni del Gabinetto di Storia Naturale Generale. Livorno, 1873.
3. Sull' Organogenia. Livorno, 1874.
4. Sulla Teoria Algolichenica. Livorno, 1874.
5. Sulla Pilularia Globulifera. Livorno, 1876.
6. Sulla Questione dei Gondi. Livorno, 1875-77.
7. Sopra una Nuova Specie del Genere Medicago.
8. Cytinus Hypocistis. Firenze, 1876.
9. Le Piante Arboree dell' Orta Botanico di Pisa.
10. Sul Lycopodium Selago.
11. Su Alcune Alghe del Gruppo delle Celoblastee.
12. Sopra una Malattia della Vite Osservazioni. 8vo. 12 pamphlets. V.P., V.D.

Parlatore, Philippe—Les Collections Botaniques du Musée Royal de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Florence. 8vo. 1 vol. Florence, 1874.

Rassegna Semestrale delle Scienze Fisico-Naturali in Italia. Anno 1, 1875. 8vo. 1 vol. Firenze, 1875.

Rendimento di Conti dell' Anno 1873-75. 3 parts. 4to. Firenze, 1874-76.

Riccardi, Paolo—Saggio di Studi e di osservazioni intorno all' attenzione nell uomo e negli animali. Parts 2-4. 8vo. 3 parts. Modena, 1877.

Santucci, Antonio—La Sfera Armillare di Tolomeo costruita. 8vo. 1 vol. Firenze, 1876.

Liverpool Free Public Library—Twenty-fifth Annual Report of the Committee of the Free Library, Museum, &c., of the Borough of Liverpool. 8vo. Pamphlet. Liverpool, 1878.

Manchester—Twenty-sixth Annual Report to the Council of the City of Manchester on the working of the Public Free Libraries, 1877-78. 8vo. Pamphlet. Manchester, 1878.

Norwich Free Library—Catalogue of. 8vo. Pamphlet. Norwich, 1877.

Philadelphia Library Company—

Bulletin of January 1879. New series, No. 2. Philadelphia, 1878.

The Librarian. Vol. 1. Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21. Philadelphia, 1878.

Philadelphia Mercantile Library—

Catalogue of Books in closed cases of the Mercantile Library. 8vo. Pamphlet. Philadelphia, 1878.

Finding List for Novels. 8vo. Pamphlet. Philadelphia, 1878.

Sydney Free Library—

Catalogue of the Free Public Library, Sydney, 1876. 8vo. 1 vol. Sydney, 1878.

Works on New South Wales, compiled at the Free Public Library, Sydney, under the direction of R. C. Walker. 8vo. 1 vol. Sydney, 1878.

Little, John—Specimen of the Writing of Thomas McDermott (born without hands or feet).
Longman and Co.—Notes on Books. Nos. 92 to 95. 8vo. 4 parts. London, 1878.
Massachusetts, Secretary of the Commonwealth of—
Compendium of the Census of Massachusetts, 1875. 8vo. 1 vol. Boston, 1877.
Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 8vo. Pamphlet. Boston, 1877.
Reports—
Agriculture — Annual Report of the Secretary of the Massachusetts Board of, for 1876. 8vo. 1 vol. Boston, 1877.
Charities of Massachusetts — Supplement to the Report of, during the century ending 1st January 1876, by F. B. Sanborn. 8vo. Pamphlet. Boston, 1876.
Education—Report of the Board of, 1875–76. 8vo. 1 vol. Boston, 1877.
Health — Report of the State Board of, January 1877. 8vo. 1 vol. Boston, 1877.
Judicial System of the State of Massachusetts—Report of the Commission to inquire into the. 8vo. Pamphlet. Boston, 1877.
Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition—Report of the Massachusetts State Commissioner. 8vo. Pamphlet. Boston, 1877.
Melbourne Harbor Trust Commissioners—
Report of, for the year 1877. Folio. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1878.
Regulations of. (2 copies.) 8vo. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1878.
Melbourne Sailors' Home—The President—
Reports of the Melbourne Sailors' Home (Second to Seventh). 8vo. 6 pamphlets. Melbourne, 1867–78.
Victorian Shipwreck Relief Society—First Annual Report. 8vo. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1877.
Middleton, Empson Edward—The Oblate Spheroid and a Chart of the World, showing how the action of the variation throws Mercator's course South 24° 17′ west round to the westward. 4to. Sheet. London, N.D.
Minton, E. H.—North Coast of New Guinea or Papuan Vocabulary. MS.
Mirams, James—Mirams, James—National Bank of Issue for Victoria. 8vo. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1878.
Mozley, Rev. T.—Henry VII., Prince Arthur, and Cardinal Morton, with a notice by T. Mozley, and an Appendix containing a Notice of "Nicholas Monk, Rector of Plymtree," "John Land," &c. Folio and 8vo. 1 vol. each. London, 1878.
Mueller, Baron Ferd. von, F.R.S.—Wittstein, Dr. J. G.—The Organic Constituents of Plants, &c., translated and enlarged by Baron Ferd. Von Mueller. 8vo. 1 vol. Melbourne, 1878.
Museums—
British—
Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum. Vol. 3. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Catalogue of Additions to MSS. Vol. 2, 1854–75. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Catalogue of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. Vol. 1, parts 1 and 2. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1877.
Catalogue of Ethiopic MSS. in the British Museum. By W. Wright. 4to. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Catalogue of the MSS. in the Spanish Language in the British Museum. Vol. 2. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Facsimiles of Ancient Charters in the British Museum. Part 3. Folio. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Catalogue of Birds. By R. B. Sharpe. Vol. 3. 8vo. London, 1877.
Dobson, George E.—Catalogue of the Chiroptera in the Collection of the British Museum. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1878.
Guide to the Exhibition Rooms of Natural History and Antiquities. 8vo. Pamphlet. London, 1878.
Guide to the Second Vase Room—Greek and Roman Antiquities. Parts 1, 2. 8vo. 2 pamphlets. London, 1878.
Günther, Albert C. L. G.—The Gigantic Land Tortoises (Living and Extinct) in the Collection of the British Museum. 4to. 1 vol. London, 1877.

Museums—
New Zealand Colonial Museum—
Twelfth Annual Report, 1876–77. 8vo. Pamphlet. Wellington, 1878.
Reports of Geological Explorations during 1877–78. 8vo. 1 vol. Wellington, 1878.
Meteorological Report, 1877. 8vo. 1 vol. Wellington, 1878.
Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology—Eleventh Annual Report of. Vol. 2. No. 2. Pamphlet. Camb., 1878.
South Kensington—The Committee of Council of—
Alt, W. J.—Catalogue of Articles of Japanese Art, lent for exhibition by W. J. Alt. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1876.
Black, C. C.—Catalogue of the Collection of Paintings, Porcelain, Bronzes, Decorative Furniture, and other Works of Art. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1874.
Cole, H. H.—Catalogues of the Objects of Indian Art, exhibited in the South Kensington Museum by H. H. Cole. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1874.
Franks, A. W.—Catalogue of Oriental Porcelain and Pottery, lent for exhibition by A. W. Franks. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1876.
Fox, Colonel Lane—Catalogue of the Anthropological Collection, lent for exhibition by Colonel Lane Fox, June 1874. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Church, A. H.—Food. Some account of its Sources, Constituents, and Uses. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Engel, Carl—Musical Instruments. 8vo. 1 vol. London, N.D.
Fortnum, C. Drury—Majolica. 8vo. 1 vol. London, N.D.
Industrial Arts—Historical Sketches, with numerous illustrations. 8vo. 1 vol. London, N.D.
Maskell, William—Ivories, Ancient and Mediæval. 8vo. 1 vol. London, N.D.
Murray, Andrew—Economic Entomology, Aptera. Divisions 1, 2, 3. 8vo. 3 vols. London, N.D.
Pollen, J. H.—Ancient and Modern Furniture and Woodwork. 8vo. 1 vol. London, N.D.
Rock, D.—Textile Fabrics. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1876.
Simmonds, P. L.—Animal Products. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Universal Catalogue of Books on Art. Supplement. 4to. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Netherlands—The Government of—
Elementary and Middle Class Instruction in the Netherlands. 8vo. 1 vol. Leyden, 1876.
Verslag van den Staat der Hooge, Middelbare, en lagere Scholen in het Koningrijk der Nederlanden, 1875–76. Folio. 1 vol. Gravenhage, 1876.
Verslag aan den Koning over de Openbare werken in het Jaar 1875. 4to. 1 vol. Gravenhage, 1876.
Statistiche Bescheiden voor het Koningrijk der Nederlanden; 7 deel, 3 stuk; 8 deel, 2 stuk. 4to. 2 vols. Gravenhage, 1875–76.
International Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876—
1. Special Catalogue of the Netherlands Section. 8vo. 1 vol. Amsterdam, 1876.
2. Verslag over de Nederlandsche Afdeeling. 8vo. 1 vol. Haarlem, 1877.
3. Sketch of the Public Works in the Netherlands, by L. C. Van Kerkwyk. 8vo. 1 vol. Haarlem, 1877.
Newbery, J. Cosmo—George Faulkner—The Dublin Journal, No. 2618, April 1752.
New South Wales—The Government of—
Berrima Gaol Inquiry Commission—Report of. Folio. 1 vol. Sydney, 1878.
Government Gazette, April 1878 to March 1879.
Legislative Assembly—Votes and Proceedings during the Sessions 1876–77, 1877–78. Folio. 9 vols. Sydney, 1877–78.
Legislative Council—Journal of—1876–77. Parts 1, 2. Folio. 2 vols. Sydney, 1877.
Legislative Council—Journal of—1877–78. Folio. 1 vol. Sydney, 1878.
Statistical Register of New South Wales for 1877. Folio. 1 vol. Sydney, 1878.

New Zealand—The Government of—
Government Gazette, April 1878 to March 1879.
Letters Patent or Letters of Registration during 1877. Folio. 1 vol. Wellington, 1878.
Novello, Ewer, and Co.—The Musical Times and Singing Class Circular. Vol. 19. 8vo. 1 vol., and vol. 20, Nos. 431, 432. London, 1878–79.
Oakes, Mrs.—The Englishwoman's Review. Vol. 9. (2 copies.) 8vo. Vol. 10, No. 1. (2 copies.) London, 1878–79.
Observatories—
Cape of Good Hope (through the Director of the Greenwich Observatory)—
Results of Astronomical Observations made at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, during 1874. 8vo. 1 vol. Cape Town, 1877.
Edinburgh—
Astronomical Observations made at the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh, by C. Piazzi Smyth. Vol. 14 for 1876–77. 4to. 1 vol. Edinburgh, 1877.
Greenwich—
Astronomical, Magnetical, and Meteorological Observations made at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, in the year 1875. 4to. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Report on the Preparations and Observations of the Transit of Venus seen at Roorkee and Lahore on 8th December 1874. 4to. Pamphlet. Calcutta, 1877.
Leiden—
Catalogus van de Boeken op 1st Januari 1877 aanivezig in de Bibliotheck der Sterrenwacht te Leiden. 8vo. 1 vol. Gravenhage, 1877.
Melbourne—
Monthly Record of Results of Observations in Meteorology, &c., taken at the Observatory, Melbourne, during November and December 1877, January to December 1878. (6 copies.) 8vo. 14 parts. Melbourne, 1877–78.
Results of Observations in Meteorology, Terrestrial Magnetism, &c., taken at the Melbourne Observatory, 1872–75. (120 copies.) 8vo. 4 vols. Melbourne, V.D.
Oxford (Radcliffe)—
Results of Astronomical and Meteorological Observations made at the Radcliffe Observatory in the year 1875. Vol. 35. 8vo. 1 vol. Oxford, 1877.
Sydney—
Meteorological Observations made at the Government Observatory, Sydney, for the months of July, August, September 1877. 8vo. 3 parts. Sydney, 1878.
Washington—
Instructions for Observing the Total Solar Eclipse of 29th July 1878. 4to. Pamphlet. Washington, 1878.
Observations and Orbits of the Satellites of Mars, by Asaph Hall. 4to. Pamphlet. Washington, 1878.
O'Connell Centenary Committee—(through Sir Charles Gavan Duffy)—The O'Connell Centenary Record. 4to. 1 vol. Dublin, 1878.
O'Connor, J. B.—The Holy Bible in Irish. 8vo. 1 vol. Dublin, 1830.
Ondaatje, M.—
Davies, Mrs. C. M.—Memorials and Times of P. P. J. Quint Ondaatje. 8vo. 1 vol. Utrecht, 1870.
Chitty, S. C.—The Tamil Plutarch. 8vo. 1 vol. Jaffna, 1859.
Pett, James—
Dawson, George—Valuable Information, Receipts, and Remedies; also a Lecture on Swedenborg. 8vo. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1877.
Valuable Information, Receipts, and Remedies; How to Live Healthy and Happy. 8vo. Pamphlet. N.D.
Pennsylvania—The Government of the State of—
Prison Discipline—Journal of, January 1877. 8vo. 1 vol. Philadelphia, 1877.
Report of the House of Refuge. 8vo. 1 vol. Philadelphia, 1877.
Report of the Pennsylvania Institute for Deaf and Dumb. 8vo. 1 vol. Philadelphia, 1877.
Pennsylvania Magazine—The Proprietors of—*Pennsylvania Magazine*. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–3. 8vo. 3 parts. Philadelphia, 1877.
Quaritch, Bernard—General Catalogue of Books. Supplement 1875–77. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1877.

Queensland—The Government of—
Government Gazette, April 1878 to March 1879.
Legislative Assembly—Votes and Proceedings—Session 1876-77. Folio. 6 vols. Brisbane, 1876-77.
Legislative Assembly—Table of Contents of Vols. 1 and 2, 1878. 2 pamphlets.
Report from the Superintendent of Electric Telegraphs for the year 1877. Folio. Pamphlet.
Statistics of the Colony of Queensland. Folio. 1 vol. Brisbane, 1878.
Quin, Thomas—*The Boston Gazette*, 12th March 1770.
Richardson, Dr. W. L.—
Bullen, Rev. Henry St. John—The Fruits of Righteousness. A Sermon. 8vo. Pamphlet. Leicester, 1814.
Hurdis, Rev. James—Tears of Affection. A Poem. 8vo. Pamphlet. London, 1794.
The Looking-glass; containing Select Fables of La Fontaine. 8vo. Pamphlet. London, 1784.
Map of Cambridgshire, performed by John Speede. 1 sheet. London, N.D.
Prophaneness and Vice. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1706.
Rowley, Thomas—Poems. 8vo. 1 vol. Cambridge, 1794.
Stagg, John—Miscellaneous Poems. 12mo. 1 vol. Wigton, 1808.
Wakefield, Priscilla—Excursions in North America. 12mo. 1 vol. London, 1810.
Robertson Bros.—
Catalogues of Pure Short-horn and Hereford Cattle, bred at Colac. To be sold May 1874, March 1875, and supplement, January 1876, 77, 78, 79. 8vo. 4 vols. and 3 pamphlets. Melbourne, 1874-78.
Priced Catalogue of Cattle bred and sold at Colac. March 1875, January 1876, 77, 78. 12mo. 3 vols. and 1 pamphlet. Melbourne, 1875-78.
Schorer, Alexander—
Rikli, Karl—Chronographischer Geschichts Atlas fur Schule und Haus. 8vo. 1 vol. Leipzig, 1876.
Scotland—
Registrar-General of—Twenty-third Annual Report of the Registrar-General of the Births, Deaths, and Marriages Registered in Scotland during 1877. 8vo. 1 vol. Edinburgh, 1878.
Twentieth detailed Annual Report of the Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Scotland. Abstract of 1874. 8vo. 1 vol. Edinburgh, 1878.
Sedgefield, S. W.—Notes on the Practice of the Office of Titles of Victoria. 8vo. 1 vol. Melbourne, 1879.
Shaw, James—
Banner of Light. Vol. 42, Nos. 15-22; vol. 43, Nos. 3-26; vol. 44, Nos. 1-8; January to November 1878. Folio. Boston, 1878.
Barrett, J. O.—Looking Beyond. 8vo. 1 vol. Boston, 1874.
Berry, Catherine—Experiences in Spiritualism. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1876.
Brittan, S. B.; and Richmond, D. B. W.—Discussion of the Facts and Philosophy of Ancient and Modern Spiritualism. 8vo. 1 vol. New York, 1853.
Britten, E. H.—On the Road. 8vo. 1 vol. Melbourne, 1878.
Chase, W.—Gist of Spiritualism. 8vo. 1 vol. Boston, 1867.
Cox, Edward W.—Spiritualism answered by Science. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1872.
Davis, Andrew Jackson—
The History and Philosophy of Evil. 8vo. 1 vol. New York, 1873.
The Philosophy of Special Providences. 8vo. 1 vol. New York, 1876.
Views of Our Heavenly Home. 8vo. 1 vol. Boston, 1878.
Denton, William—
1. Christianity no Finality. 8vo. Pamphlet. Boston, 1871.
2. Is Orthodoxy False since Spiritualism is True? 8vo. Pamphlet. Boston, 1872.
3. Is Spiritualism True? 8vo. 1 vol. Boston, 1874.
Denton, William and Elizabeth—The Soul of Things; or, Psychometric Researches and Discoveries. 8vo. 3 vols. Boston, 1875.
Discussion between E. V. Wilson, Spiritualist, and T. M. Harris, Christian. 8vo. Pamphlet. Chicago, 1873.
Evans, W. F.—Soul and Body. 8vo. 1 vol. Boston, 1876.
Exposition of Spiritualism. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1862.

Shaw, James—
Foster, Charles E.—Spiritualism. 8vo. Pamphlet. New York, 1873.
Fowler, J. H.—New Testament "Miracles" and Modern Miracles. 8vo. Pamphlet. Boston, N.D.
Ghost Land, Translated and Edited by Emma Hardinge Britten. 8vo. 1 vol. Boston, 1876.
Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth Life and Spirit Life. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1876.
Harrison, W. H.—Spirit People. 12mo. Pamphlet. London, 1875.
Hull, Moses—The Contrast. Evangelicalism and Spiritualism Compared. 8vo. 1 vol. Boston, 1873.
Kardec, Allan—
Book on Mediums. 8vo. 1 vol. Boston, 1874.
The Spirits' Book. 8vo. 1 vol. Boston, 1875.
King, Mrs. Maria M.—
1. Real Life in Spirit Land. 4th edition. Vol. 1. 8vo. Boston, 1870.
2. What is Spiritualism? 8vo. Pamphlet. Boston, 1876.
3. The Spiritual Philosophy versus Diabolism. 2nd edition. 8vo. Pamphlet. Boston, 1876.
Life beyond the Grave. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1876.
Massey, Gerald—Concerning Spiritualism. 12mo. 1 vol. London, N.D.
Mountford, William—Miracles Past and Present. 8vo. 1 vol. Boston, 1870.
Nature's Law in Human Life. 8vo. 1 vol. Boston, 1872.
Newton, Mr. and Mrs.—Ministry of Angels Realized. 8vo. Pamphlet. Boston, N.D.
Owen, Robert Dale—Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1875.
Peebles, J. M.—Witch Poison and the Antidote. 8vo. Pamphlet. Troy, 1872.
Psychography—A Treatise on. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1878.
Putnam, Allen—
Agassiz and Spiritualism. 8vo. Pamphlet. Boston, N.D.
Tipping His Tables. 8vo. Pamphlet. Boston, 1873.
Mesmerism and Spiritualism. 8vo. Pamphlet. Boston, 1874.
Richmond, Mrs. Cora L. V.—Six Lectures, including Invocations and Poems. 12mo. Pamphlet. Chicago, 1877.
Rifts in the Veil. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1877.
Snow, Herman—Visions of the Beyond. 8vo. 1 vol. Boston, 1877.
Spiritualism—
Claims of—Embracing the Experience of an Investigator, by a Medical Man. 3rd edition. 8vo. Pamphlet. Boston, 1871.
Friendly Controversy between Rev. Mr. —— and J. B. Angell, author of "Why I am a Spiritualist." 8vo. Pamphlet. Redbank, N.J., 1875.
Where are the Dead? or, Spiritualism Explained. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1875.
Spiritualist, The. No. 275, 280, 289-328; November 1877 to December 1878. 4to. London.
Wallace, Alfred R.—A Defence of Modern Spiritualism. 8vo. Pamphlet. Boston, 1874.
Wilson, E. V.—The Truths of Spiritualism. 8vo. 1 vol. Chicago, 1876.
Year Book of Spiritualism for 1871. 8vo. 1 vol. Boston, 1871.
Silver, S. W., and C.—The Colonies and India. Nos. 288, 300, 307, 309, 312-14, 316. Folio. London, 1878.
Smith—Report of the Geological Surveyor on the Geological Structure of the Colony of Victoria. Folio. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1856.
Societies—
Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia—Proceedings of. Parts 1, 2, 3. For 1877. 8vo. 1 vol. Philadelphia, 1877.
Academy (Royal) of Sciences at Amsterdam—
Jaarboek van de Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen gevestigd te Amsterdam voor 1875. 8vo. 1 vol. Amsterdam, 1876.
Verslagen en Mededeelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen Afdeeling Letterkunde. 2 reeks, 5 deel. 8vo. 1 vol. Amsterdam, 1876.
Akademie van Wetenschappen Natuurkunde. 2 reeks, 10 deel. 8vo. 1 vol. Amsterdam, 1876.

Societies—

Academy, Royal Irish—

Proceedings of. Vol. I. No. 1. Vol. III. Ser. 2. No. 2. Vol. VII. No. 2. Vol. XII. No. 3. Ser. 2. 8vo. 4 parts.

Transactions of. Vol. 26, Parts 6 to 17. Vol. 27, Part 1. 4to. 13 parts.

Academy of Sciences, Chicago—

Annual Address read by E. W. Blatchford, 2nd January 1878. 8vo. Pamphlet. Chicago, 1878.

Artesian Wells. A Paper on the Irregularity of the Flow of Artesian Wells, read before the Society, 13th January 1874. 8vo. Pamphlet.

Agricultural, The Royal, of England. Vol. 13, part 2, No. 26. Vol. 14, part 1, No. 27. 8vo. 2 parts. London, 1877–78.

American Institute of Mining Engineers—Transactions of. Vol. 5. 8vo. 1 vol. Easton, 1877.

Antiquaries, of London—

Proceedings of. Vol. 7. Nos. 2, 3, 4. London, 1877–78.

Lists of the Society. June 1877 and 1878. London, 1877–78.

Athenæum Club, London—Rules and Regulations of the Committee. 4to. 1 vol. London, 1876.

Civil Engineers, Institution of—Proceedings of. Vols. 49, 50. Session 1876–77. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1877.

Clockmakers Company of London—Catalogue of Books, MSS., Specimens of Clocks, Watches and Watchwork, Paintings, Prints, &c., in the Library and Museum of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1875.

Cobden Club—

Cobden, Richard—

1. Speeches on Questions of Public Policy. Edited by John Bright and Thorold Rogers. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1878.
2. The Political Writings of, with an Introductory Essay by Sir Louis Mallet, C.B. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1878.

The Financial Reform Almanac for 1878. (30 copies.) 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1878.

Country Brewers' Society—*The Country Brewers' Gazette.* Vol. 2, Nos. 14, 17, 18, 20–22, 24. Vol. 3, No. 37. 4to. London, 1878.

Deaf and Dumb Institution, Groningen—Verslagen van de. 8vo. 1 vol. Groningen, 1876–77.

Dutch Literature, Society of—

Catalogus der Bibliotheek van de Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde te Leiden. Eerste gedeelte Handschriften. 8vo. 1 part. Leiden, 1877.

Handelingen en Mededeelingen van de Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde te Leiden, 1877. 8vo. 1 vol. Leiden, 1877.

Levensberichten der afgestorvene Medeleden van de Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde. 8vo. 1 vol. Leiden, 1877.

Engineers, Royal Institution of, at the Hague—

Tijdschrift van het Koninklijk Instituut van Ingenieurs Verhandelingen, 1876–77. 4to. 1 vol. Gravenhage, 1877.

Tijdschrift van het Koninklijk Instituut van Ingenieurs Notulen, 1876–77. 4to. 1 vol. Gravenhage, 1877.

Geographical Society, The Royal, London—

Journal of. Vol. 47. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1877.

Proceedings of. Vol. 21. Nos. 4, 5, 6. Vol. 22. Nos. 1, 2, 3. Vol. 1. New Series. No. 1. 8vo. 7 parts. London, 1877–79.

Geological Society of London—Quarterly Journal of. Vol. 33. No. 131. Vol. 34. Nos. 133, 134. 8vo. 3 parts. London, 1877–78.

Geological Society of Manchester—Transactions of. Vol. 14. Parts 15, 16, 18 to 22. 8vo. 7 parts. Manchester, 1877–78.

Horticultural Society of Victoria—Report of, for 1878. 8vo. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1878.

Immigrants' Aid Society—Report, Twenty-fifth and Twenty-sixth Annual. 8vo. 2 pamphlets. Melbourne, 1878–79.

Industry, Dutch Society of, at Haarlem—Tijdschrift uitgegeven door de Nederlandsche Maatschappij ter bevordering van Nijverheid, 1876. 8vo. 1 vol. Haarlem, 1877.

Societies—

Institution (Royal) of Dutch India at the Hague—

Bijdragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indie. 8vo. 1 vol. Gravenhage, 1876.

Meinsma, J. J.—Babad Tanah Djawi in Proza Javaansche Geschiedenis. 8vo. 1 vol. Gravenhage, 1877.

Linnean Society of New South Wales—Proceedings of. Vol. 2. Parts 3 and 4. Vol. 3. Parts 1 and 2. 8vo. 4 parts. Sydney, 1878.

Massachusetts, for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Our Dumb Animals. Vol. 10. No. 9. Boston, 1878.

New Zealand Institute—Transactions and Proceedings of. Vol. 10. 8vo. 1 vol. Wellington, 1878.

Pharmaceutical Society of Victoria—

Constitution and Laws of. 8vo. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1879.

Report of. Twenty-second Annual, 1879. 8vo. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1879.

Provincial Frisic Society, Leeuwarden—Negen-en-veertigste Verslag der handelingen van het Friesch Genootschap over Geschied, Oudheid- en Taalkunde te Leeuwarden voor het Jar 1876–77. 8vo. Pamphlet. Leeuwarden, 1877.

Royal Colonial Institute—

Proceedings of. Vol. 9, 1877–78. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1878.

Roche, H. A.—On Trek in the Transvaal; or, Over Berg and Veldt in South Africa. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1878.

Royal Institution of Science and Literature, Lombardy—Rendiconti. Serie 2. Vols. 9, 10. 8vo. 2 vols. Pisa, 1876–77.

Royal Society of New South Wales—

Journal of the Royal Society of New South Wales, 1877. Vol. 11. 8vo. 1 vol. Sydney, 1878.

Remarks on the Sedimentary Formations of New South Wales. 8vo. 1 vol. Sydney, 1871.

Report of the Department of Mines, New South Wales, for 1877. 4to. 1 vol. Sydney, 1878.

Report of the Council of Education of New South Wales, 1877. 8vo. 1 vol. Sydney, 1878.

Report of the Commissioners of Railways of New South Wales, 1876. Folio. Sydney, 1877.

Rules and List of Members of the Royal Society of New South Wales, 1878. 8vo. Pamphlet. Sydney, 1878.

Royal Society of Victoria—Transactions and Proceedings of. Vols. 13, 14. 8vo. 2 vols. Melbourne, 1878.

Royal United Service Institution—Journal of. Appendix to vol. 20. Vol. 21, Nos. 91, 92, and appendix; vol. 22, Nos. 94, 95. 8vo. London, 1877–78.

Science—Dutch Society of, at Haarlem—

Archives Néerlandaises des Sciences Exactes et Naturelles. Vol. 12, parts 2–5. Vol. 13, parts 1–3. 8vo. 7 parts. Haarlem, 1877.

Bleeker, P.—Mémoire sur les Chromides Marins ou Pomacentroïdes de l'Inde Archipélagique. 4to. 1 vol. Haarlem, 1877.

Hoffman, H.—Zur Speciesfrage. 4to. 1 vol. Haarlem, 1875.

Scientific Society of Zeeland—Archief Vroegere en latere Mededeelingen voornamelijk in betrekking tot Zeeland, uitgegeven door het Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen. Vol. 3. Part 3. Middelburg, 1878.

Smithsonian Institute—

Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institute for 1876. 8vo. Washington, 1877.

List of Publications of the Smithsonian Institution, July 1877. Pamphlet. Washington, 1877.

South Australian Institute—Annual Report of, 1877–78. 8vo. Pamphlet. Adelaide, 1878.

Statistical—Journal of. Vol. 40. Parts 3 and 4. Vol. 41. Parts 1, 2, and 3. 8vo. 5 parts. London, 1877–78.

Victorian Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—Report of. 8vo. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1878.

Zoological and Acclimatisation Society of Victoria—Proceedings of. 3 copies. Vol. 5. 8vo. 1 vol. Melbourne, 1878.

South Australia—The Government of—
Acts of Parliament of South Australia, 40–41 and 41–42 Victoria. 4to. 2 vols. Adelaide, 1878.
Adelaide Almanac and Directory for South Australia, 1879. 8vo. 1 vol. Adelaide, 1879.
Blue Book of South Australia, 1877. Folio. 1 vol. Adelaide, 1878.
Government Gazette, April 1878 to March 1879.
Maps of newly-opened Country Lands for Selection in South Australia, May 21st, June 4th, June 25th, July 23rd, August 15th and 27th, October 22nd, November 14th and 19th, December 3rd and 17th, 1878; January 21st, February 11th and 23rd, March 13th, April 15th, 1879.
Maps of Land for Sale in South Australia, May 16th and 30th, June 13th and 27th, July 13th, August 15th and 27th, October 10th and 17th, October 24th, November 14th and 19th, December 19th, 1878; January 9th and 16th, February 13th, March 11th, April 10th, 1879.
Parliamentary Proceedings—Session 1877–78. Folio. 8 vols. Adelaide, 1878–79. (2 copies.)
Statistical Register of South Australia, 1877. Folio. 1 vol. Adelaide, 1878.
Catalogue of the Plants under Cultivation in the Government Botanic Garden. 8vo. 1 vol. Adelaide, 1878.
Report on the Progress and Condition of the Botanic Garden and Government Plantations during 1877. Folio. Pamphlet. Adelaide, 1878.
South Australia—Church of England Synod in the Diocese of Adelaide—Report of the Proceedings. Twenty-fourth Session, 1878. 8vo. Pamphlet. Adelaide, 1878.
Syme, David—The *Age* Annual, 1879. 8vo. 1 vol. Melbourne, 1879.
Tasmania—The Government of—
Acts of Parliament of Tasmania—
Session 30 to 39, Victoria. Folio. 2 vols. Hobart Town, 1869–77.
40th Victoria. Vol. 5, part 7. Hobart Town, 1876.
41st Victoria. Vol. 6, part 1. Hobart Town, 1877.
Hobart Town Gazette, 1873–77. Folio. 5 vols. Hobart Town, 1873–77.
House of Assembly Journals. Vols. 30–33. 12th September 1873 to 6th December 1877. Folio. 4 vols. Hobart Town, 1876–77.
Legislative Council Journals. Vols. 18–25. 25th June 1872 to 7th December 1877. Folio. 8 vols. Hobart Town, 1873–77.
Thomas, A. W.—The Chinese Question in Australia, 1878–79. 8vo. Pamphlet. Melbourne, 1879.
Trubner and Co.—American and Oriental Literary Record. Vol. 10, Nos. 120–124. Vol. 11, Nos. 1, 2, and 131–132.
Tulk, Mrs. Augustus H.—Catalogue of the Flaxman Gallery in University College, London. 4to. Pamphlet. London, 1852.
Twining, Thomas—Twining, T.—Science made Easy. Parts 5, 6. 4to. 2 parts. London, 1878.
United States of America—The Government of—
Congress Papers and Reports—
Commercial Relations with Foreign Countries, 1876. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.
Columbia—Report of Commissioners. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1876.
Documents—House of Representatives. 8vo. 2 vols. Washington, 1877.
Executive Documents, 44th Congress, 1st and 2nd Sessions. 8vo. 2 vols. Washington, 1876–77.
Florida Election, 1876. Report of the Senate Committee. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.
Louisiana Election, 1876. Report of the Sub-Committee. 8vo. 4 vols. Washington, 1877.
Mississippi Election, 1875–76—Testimony as to. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.
South Carolina Election, 1875–76—Testimony as to. 8vo. 3 vols. Washington, 1877.
Certain States Election—Testimony before Sub-Committee. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.
Offers for Carrying Mails. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.
Report on Internal Commerce. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.
Report—House of Representatives. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.
Report—Secretary of War. 8vo. 5 vols. Washington, 1877.
Report—Silver Commission. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.

United States of America—The Government of—
Congress Papers and Reports—
Reports—Nos. 535–706. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.
Reports—Miscellaneous Documents and Reports. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.
Engineer Department—
Annual Report to the Secretary of War for 1877. 8vo. 2 vols. Washington, 1877.
Report on the Improvement of the Mississippi. 8vo. Pamphlet. Washington, 1877.
Report of United States Geographical Survey, West of 100° Meridian. Vol. 4. Palæontology. 4to. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.
Geological Exploration of the 40th Parallel. Clarence King, Geologist in Charge. Vols. 2 and 4. 4to. 2 vols. Washington, 1877.
Hydrographic Office—
Africa—West Coast. Part 3. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.
Caribbean Sea and Gulf of Mexico—Navigation of. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.
Coasts and Ports of the Gulf of Lyons. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.
English Channel Sailing Directions. Part 2. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.
Hydrographic Notices, 4, 14, 25, 64. Mariners' ditto, 1, 14, 59, 60, 62, 67, 106, 107. 8vo. 12 pamphlets. Washington.
Revised Rules for Keeping Ships' Log Books. 8vo. Pamphlet. Washington.
Report on Telegraphic Determination of Differences of Longitude. 4to. Pamphlet. Washington, 1877.
Secondary Meridians—Determination of. Pamphlet. Washington, 1877.
Interior—Department of the—
Bulletin of the United States National Museum, No. 8. 8vo. Pamphlet. Washington, 1877.
Catalogue of the Library. 8vo. Pamphlet. Washington, 1877.
Catalogue of Photographs of North American Indians, by W. H. Jackson. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.
Circulars on Education, Nos. 1 and 2. 8vo. 2 pamphlets. Washington, 1877.
Contributions to Medical Education. 8vo. Pamphlet. Washington, 1877.
Contributions to North American Ethnology. Vol. I. 4to. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.
Cretaceous and Tertiary Plants of the Western Territories of the United States—Illustrations of. 4to. 1 vol. Washington, 1878.
Geological Survey of the United States—Miscellaneous Papers, Nos. 8, 9. 8vo. 2 pamphlets. Washington, 1877.
Geological Survey of the United States—Reports. Vols. 7 and 11. 4to. 2 vols. Washington, 1877.
Geological and Geographical Survey—Report, 1875. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.
Geological and Geographical Survey—Bulletin. Vol. 3, No. 4. Vol. 4, No. 1. 8vo. 2 vols. Washington, 1877–78.
Geological and Geographical Survey—Preliminary Report of the Field Work, 1877. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.
Report on the Palæontology of the Black Hills. 8vo. Pamphlet. Washington, 1877.
March, F. A.—The Study of Anglo-Saxon. 8vo. Pamphlet. N.P., N.D.
Manual of Common Native Trees. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.
Pensions—Instructions and Regulations. 8vo. 2 pamphlets. Washington, 1877.
Special Reports on Agriculture, Nos. 1 and 2. 8vo. 2 pamphlets. Washington, 1877.
Navigation—Bureau of—
List of Charts—Asiatic; Atlantic, North and South; European, and Pacific Stations. 8vo. 5 pamphlets. Washington, 1877.
Navy Department—
Almanac for the Use of Navigators, 2nd edition, for 1878. (2 copies.) 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.

United States of America—The Government of—

Navy Department—

American Ephemerides, 1878 and 1880. 8vo. 2 vols. Washington, 1875–77.

Articles for Vessels. 8vo. Pamphlet. Washington, 1877.

Catalogues of Minerals. 8vo. Pamphlet. Washington, 1877.

Register of Officers of United States Navy. 8vo. Pamphlet. Washington, 1877.

Register of Naval Academy. 8vo. Pamphlet. Washington, 1877.

Ordnance Department—

Annual Report to the Secretary of War, for 1877, 1878. 8vo. 2 vols. Washington, 1877–78.

Flagler, Major D. W.—History of Rock Island Arsenal. 4to. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.

Price List of Stores. 8vo. Pamphlet. Washington, 1877.

Rules and Regulations. 8vo. Pamphlet. Washington, 1877.

Patent Office—

Official Gazette. Vols. 13, 14, 1879. Vol. 15, Nos. 1 to 4. 8vo. Washington, 1878–79.

Alphabetical List of Patentees, January to June 1878. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1878.

Rules of Practice, August 1877. 8vo. Pamphlet. Washington, 1878.

Report of the Commissioners of Patents for the Year 1877, and Index of Patents for 1877. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1878.

Quartermaster's Department—United States Army Waggon Harness. 8vo. Pamphlet. Washington, 1877.

Signal Office—Meteorological Reports. Daily Bulletins, April to October 1874. 4to. 7 vols. Washington, 1877.

Treasury Department—

Catalogue of Charts and Method of Discussion. 8vo. 4 pamphlets.

Digest of Appropriation of Support of Government. 4to. Washington, 1877.

Letter from Secretary Transmitting Estimates.

Register of Treasury Department, 1877. Pamphlet. Washington, 1877.

Report of Superintendent United States Coast Survey for 1874. 4to. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.

Statistics. Quarterly Report, Nos. 3 and 4. 8vo. 2 pamphlets. Washington, 1877.

Tax on Distilled Spirits—Regulations. 8vo. Pamphlet.

War Department—

Annual Report United States Military Academy, 1877. 8vo. Pamphlet. Washington.

General Court Martial and Orders. 8vo. 2 pamphlets. Washington.

Weather Reports. Daily Bulletins, May to September. 4to. 5 vols. Washington, 1877.

Miscellaneous—

Charters and Constitutions—Federal and State. Compiled by B. P. Poore. 4to. 2 vols. Washington, 1877.

Claims on the part of Citizens of the United States before the Convention, 4th July 1868. 4to. 1 vol. Washington, 1868.

Congressional Directory, corrected to 18th October 1877. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.

Constitution of the United States, with the Amendments thereto. Compiled by Henry H. Smith. 8vo. 1 vol. 1877.

International Law—Digest of the Public Opinions of the Attorneys-General on. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.

Memorial Addresses on the Life and Character of A. T. Caperton and M. C. Kerr. 8vo. 2 vols. Washington, 1877.

Nott and Hopkins Cases decided by the Court of Claims. Vol. 12. 8vo. 1 vol. Washington, 1877.

Universities—

Anderson's University, Glasgow—Catalogue of the Musical Library of the late W. Euing, bequeathed to Anderson's University, Glasgow (now called Anderson's College). 8vo. 1 vol. Glasgow, 1878.

Harvard University—List of Serial Publications now taken in the Principal Libraries of Boston and Cambridge. 8vo. Pamphlet. Cambridge, 1878.

Sydney University—Calendar of—for 1878-79. (2 copies.) 8vo. 1 vol. Sydney, 1878.

Victoria—The Government of—
Acts of Parliament of Victoria, 41 and 42 Victoria, 1877–78. (6 copies.) 4to. 2 vols. Melbourne, 1878.
Government Gazette, April 1878 to March 1879.
Legislative Assembly—Votes and Proceedings of. 1878.
Legislative Council—Votes and Proceedings of. 1878.
Parliamentary Debates. 1878.
Bentham, George—Flora Australiensis. Vol. 7. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1878.
Education Department—
Sets of Examination Papers, of Teachers, Pupil Teachers, and Trainees.
Report on the state of Public Education in Victoria, by Charles H. Pearson. (25 copies.) 8vo. 1 vol. Melbourne, 1878.
Geological Survey of Victoria—Report of Progress by the Secretary of Mines. No. V. 8vo. 1 vol. Melbourne, 1878.
McCoy, Frederick—Prodromus of the Zoology of Victoria. Decade 1. 8vo. 1 part. Melbourne, 1878.
Maps of the Surveyed Lands of the Colony of Victoria. 360 sheets.
Mueller (Baron Ferdinand von)—Fragmenta Phytographiæ Australiæ. Vol. 10. 8vo. 1 vol. Melbourne, 1876–77.
Paris Exhibition—The Commissioners for Victoria at the Paris Universal Exhibition of 1878. Victoria, Australia. Official Catalogue of Exhibits. 8vo. 1 vol. London, 1878.
Pennsylvania and the Centennial Exposition, comprising the Preliminary and Final Reports of the Pennsylvania Board of Centennial Managers, 1877–78. 8vo. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1878.
Smyth, R. B.—The Aborigines of Victoria. 8vo. 2 vols. Melbourne, 1878.
Statistical Register of the Colony of Victoria, 1876. Folio. 1 vol. Melbourne, 1878.
Victorian Year Book, by H. H. Hayter. (2 copies.) 8vo. 1 vol. Melbourne, 1878.
Walch and Sons—Walch's Literary Intelligencer. Nos. 230–233, 235, 236, 239, 240. April 1878, February 1879.
Warrnambool Standard—Proprietors of. The Warrnambool Almanac, 1878. 12mo. Pamphlet. Warrnambool, 1878.
Western Australia—The Government of. *Government Gazette.* April 1878 to March 1879.
Westgarth, William—Australian and New Zealand Government Securities. February 1878 to January 1879. Various sheets.
Whitaker, Joseph—The Bookseller. Nos. 243–246, 248–254. London, 1878–79.
Wilson, Sir Samuel—Wilson, Sir Samuel—The Californian Salmon, with an account of its Introduction into Victoria. 8vo. 1 vol. Melbourne, 1878.
Wilson, W. H.—Anthem, "O How amiable are thy Dwellings," for Solo and Chorus. (6 copies.) 4to. Pamphlet. London, 1878.
Wise and Co.—Wise's New Zealand Directory, 1878–79. 4to. 1 vol. Dunedin, 1879.
Women's Suffrage Journal—The Proprietors of—Women's Suffrage Journal. Vol. 9, 1878. Vol. 10, Nos. 107, 108, 1879. London, 1878–79.
Wyld, James—Notes to accompany Wyld's Maps of Central Asia and Afghanistan. 8vo. Pamphlet. London, 1878.
Zelman, Alberti—
Ascoli, G. J.—Philological Pamphlets. 8vo. 4 pamphlets. V.P., V.D.
Luzzatto, J.—Index Raisonné des Livres de Correspondance de feu S. D. Luzzatto. 8vo. 1 vol. Padoue, 1878.
Mosé Antologia Israelitica. Nos. 1 to 7. 4to. Corfú, 1878.

REPORT OF THE SECTIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE INDUSTRIAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL MUSEUM.

Sectional Committee:

The Hon. Samuel Henry Bindon, Chairman;
David Charteris McArthur, Esq., J.P.,
The Hon. Sir James McCulloch, K.C.M.G.,
The Hon. James Goodall Francis, M.P.,
Charles Edward Bright, Esq.,
The Hon. John Macgregor.

The Sectional Committee have the honor to report the progress of the Museum during the past year has been satisfactory.

The large number of specimens received and incorporated in the collections has necessitated the re-arrangement of nearly all the divisions of the Museum.

Mr. George H. F. Ulrich resigned his position as Curator of the Mineral Collections and Instructor in Practical Mineralogy in April, since which time Mr. O. Rule has been employed in the re-arrangement of the mineral sections.

The classes have been fairly attended.

Since the date of the last report a class in Practical Engineering and Mechanical Drawing has been formed under Mr. R. J. Terrill. Eighteen pupils attended.

The lectures on Elementary Chemistry were continued, and were attended by an average of 250 persons at each lecture. Teachers, pupil teachers, and the highest class pupils from the State schools were admitted free. This course has become so popular that it is intended to extend the courses and establish advanced classes.

The interest taken in the Museum is shown, not only by the increased attendance of visitors, but also by the donations. Its usefulness is also shown by the constant applications made for information on scientific and technical subjects, which is always supplied gratuitously. These applications, personal and by letter, number 437 for the year; all the Australasian colonies being represented in the list.

The report of the Superintendent, and the class lists, are appended.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

The collections in the Museum have received many additions during the year, and have been re-arranged so as to illustrate a larger number of subjects. The following is a list of the classified collections, with the number of specimens:—

Mineral Section.

	Specimens.
General mineral collection	1,657
Minerals of Victoria	631
„ Australasia	654
Minerals, crystals, and models	287
Ornamental stones, gems, &c.	1,073
Typical rocks of Europe	535
„ Victoria	653
Rocks of Australasia	3,124
Illustrations of hardness, structure, fusibility, &c., of minerals and rocks	200
Australasian building stones	365
Manufacture of glass	539
„ earthenware, china, &c.	877
Metallurgy of iron	408
„ copper	539
„ lead and silver	218
„ tin	280
„ gold, pyrites, &c.	448
„ antimony	76
„ zinc	63
„ nickel, cobalt, mercury, bismuth, &c.	70
Miscellaneous metallurgical specimens	249
Mining tools	252
Mining models	58
Ore-dressing machine models	52
Manufactured metals	1,157
Arms and munitions of war	496
Mineral colors	143
	15,074

Vegetable Division.

Cereals	1,693
Pulse and other food	1,349
Tea, coffee, cocoa, &c.	281
Medicinal substances, &c.	467
Fibres, cotton, &c.	1,364
Paper	250
Grasses	198
Tree seeds	228
Tobacco	55
Fruit models	613
Agricultural implements	36
Australian woods	727
American woods	212
Miscellaneous manufactures	154
	7,627

ANIMAL DIVISION.

Leather and manufactures	288
Glue, &c., "	170
Wool "	425
Bone "	65
Manures "	58
Soap "	594
Candles "	278
Hair, brushes, feathers, and manufactures ...	134
Silk and manufactures	271
Fishery and marine industries	477
	2,760
Miscellaneous specimens	200
Educational models	290
Maps and diagrams	199
Books and pamphlets	1,413
	2,102
Total specimens and illustrations, not including duplicates	27,563

The number of visitors to the Museum steadily increases, and the usefulness of the institution is shown in some degree by the record of applications for information on technical subjects. During the year these applications, personal and by letter, have numbered 435; they have all been answered gratuitously; those in which a fee has been charged for laboratory investigation are not included. All the colonies are represented, and numerous specimens are obtained in this way to increase our collections.

On the resignation of Mr. G. H. F. Ulrich, Mr. O. Rule was employed to continue the classification and re-arrangement of the Mineral section. His report is attached, together with that of Mr. T. McMillan on the Phytological section.

Some additions have also been made to the Animal section, amongst which may be noted the prize wools from the show held by Messrs. Hastings Cuningham and Co., presented by the firm.

The classes have been well attended, as is shown by the attached lists.

An elementary Chemistry lecture course by Mr. F. Dunn, my laboratory assistant, was attended by an average of 250 persons for each of the thirteen lectures.

The Mineralogy class has been discontinued as a separate course since Mr. Ulrich's resignation. During the coming year mineralogy pupils will be received under the ordinary laboratory rules. A class in modelling under Mr. McMillan will also be opened. The new class in mechanical drawing, engineering, &c., under Mr. Terrill, has been attended by twenty-three pupils.

The work done in the laboratories has been fully up to the standard of former years. Mr. Dunn has continued the examinations of the rain water collected at the Melbourne Observatory, and with the assistance of Mr. Ellery, the Government astronomer, we hope to add during the coming year the analysis of water collected in country rain gauges.

Some investigations relating to the more economic methods of extracting gold and silver from pyritous ores and the utilization of the waste products have been so successful that practical trials will be made during the coming year.

As in previous years the examinations of the specimens of the Department of Mines have been made in the laboratory, and in addition to these the analyses required in carrying out the new Explosives Act, under which, with your permission, I was appointed Inspector, and also the examinations of building stones for the Commissioners reporting on the most suitable stone for the new Parliament Houses.

J. COSMO NEWBERY.

REPORT OF MINERAL SECTION.

To the Superintendent.

Considerable alterations have been made in the arrangement of the Mineralogical, Geological, and Metallurgical collections. They are now more grouped together, greatly improving the appearance of the Museum, and rendering them more easy of reference.

The standard collection of minerals has been re-classified, and quite a large number of new examples added, the whole of the specimens numbered, and descriptive labels placed to each one. A collection of more or less perfect natural crystals, together with a large collection of models of crystals in wood, illustrating the six systems of crystallography, has been arranged in close proximity to the above. The faces of the models have been lettered according to Dana's system of mineralogy.

A colonial collection of minerals has now been formed, containing 875 examples illustrating the mineralogy of Australia and New Zealand.

The metallurgical collection is now in progress of classification. Several new tables have been added, illustrating the ores and metallurgy of silver, cobalt, manganese, mercury, chromium, aluminum, and bismuth.

A collection of 95 specimens of minerals of Victoria has been made up and forwarded to C. T. Pech, of Berlin, for exchange; also, a large collection of minerals and rocks, containing some 400 examples, for Mons. Charnay, to go to Paris.

A fine collection of about 300 specimens, mostly Australian, formerly in the possession of R. B. Smyth, Esq, has been kindly placed at the service of the Museum by J. C. Newbery, Esq. The greater portion of them has been absorbed into the various collections in the Museum.

Exchanges and Donations during the Year.

Fourteen examples of Irish Marble, Sir Redmond Barry.

Eighteen samples of crushed Antimony Ore, Allison Antimony and Gold Mine, Costerfield.

Ninety-eight specimens of Siliceous Tufa, Hot Springs, New Zealand, the Hon. John Wallace.

One sample Sand, Waterloo Bay; one specimen of Hematite; one parcel Copper Ore, Quartz Crystals, Zircons, &c., A. W. Toane.

One specimen Crystallized Galena, Champion Bay, Mr. C. Sutherland.

One parcel Ferro Calcites, Riddell's Creek, Mr. H. Bartlet.

Two specimens Copper Ore, one ditto of Zinc Blende, Mr. H. Bartlet.

Four specimens polished Nickel Ore, one ditto of Magnesite, one ditto of Nickel Ore, and two of Manganese, Mr. T. Bennett.

One specimen Stibnite, one Lydian Stone, from New Caledonia, Mr. Mesner.

One specimen of Silver Ore, Marmato Mine; one ditto, Santa Anna Mine, Mr. J. Munday.

One specimen of Coal, Coleraine Coal Co., Mr. J. Chenhall.

One small parcel of Pearls; one specimen Crystallized Quartz; one specimen of Galena, Mr. J. H. Samuell, Fitzroy.

One specimen of Granite; one Stone, brought up from the bottom of the Atlantic Ocean; one specimen of Granite, from Cleopatra's Needle, Sir Redmond Barry.

Two specimens of Asbestos, one ditto of Soapstone, Mr. Barnet.

One specimen Mineral Charcoal; three specimens of Phacolite; three of Mesolite; three of Iron Pyrites; three of Wad, South Clunes, Mr. N. Taylor.

Seven specimens of Precious Opal, Queensland, J. G. Knight.

One specimen of Stibnite, New Caledonia; one specimen of Pitchstone Porphyry; one of Volcanic Breccia; one of Floatstone, Tasmania; one specimen of Bituminous substance, Grampians; one specimen of Coal, Coleraine; one ditto of Brownspar, Sandhurst, the Superintendent.

Six specimens of Rocks, Marysville; two ditto, from Fernshaw; two specimens of Auriferous Quartz, Tasmania; one ditto Blue Dolomite, Maldon, Mr. O. R. Rule.

Nine specimens Tin Ore; seven ditto ditto; one parcel Scorodite; one specimen of Copper Pyrite; one parcel Scorodite, Mr. Rampf.

Nineteen specimens Copper Regulus, Bethanga, Mr. T. Bennett.

One specimen Calc Sinter, one sample Scorodite, Laboratory.

Two specimens Scorodite, two Zinc Blende, Mr. Munday, from Bethanga.

Two specimens Tin Ore, T. Lempriere, Esq.

One parcel Rocks, from Ireland, collected and presented by Sir Redmond Barry.

One specimen Crystallized Galena, Champion Bay; two of Gypsum, Geelong; one of Orthoclase Felsite; one of Orthoclase, Beechworth, O. R. Rule.

One specimen Silver Ore, Tenterfield, Mr. Stubly.

Two specimens of Iron Pyrites, Daylesford, Mr. Amos.

Three specimens Chert, Carlton, Mr. Cooper.

One case containing one parcel common Opal, four specimens Tremolite, six of Crystallized Orthoclase, three of Micaceous Iron, one of Calc Spar, one of Chalcedony, one of Iron Ore, and several Rock specimens, Mr. Marshall, South Australia.

The following have been purchased:—

One specimen Diamond in the matrix, South Africa.

Six Moss Agates, seventeen Brooch Paintings on Ivory, from India.

One specimen Crystallized Gold.

O. R. RULE.

To J. Cosmo Newbery, Esq., Superintendent Industrial and Technological Museum.

SIR,

I have the honor to hand you progress report for the Phytological section of the Museum for the past year.

The establishment of a workroom for the casting and modelling of fruits and other subjects of agriculture and horticulture is enabling me to make considerable strides in this particular department.

The opening of the workshop was inaugurated by the preparation of a collection of thirty-eight varieties of Apples, chiefly American kinds of recent introduction, the natural specimens having been supplied by the Horticultural Society through the curator of the gardens, Mr. George Neilson. Half sections also of this collection are in course of preparation.

A small collection of five varieties of late Pears, in condition in the month of August, supplied by Mr. J. C. Cole, nurseryman, Richmond, was also prepared simultaneously with the above.

Of other specimens of Pomaceous fruits, embracing both Apples and Pears and one Quince (and exclusive of the work of re-coloring numerous specimens), about thirty additional specimens have been placed during the season. A large Bell Pear, grown in South Australia, and presented by Mr. J. S. Butters, has also been copied and placed.

ORANGES AND OTHER CITRI.

Of this family a nice collection, from Mr. J. C. Cole, has been prepared in their half sections, and copies of whole specimens are in a state of progress. A copy of a large cluster of the "Twelve-quartered" Orange, so called, has, with a half section of the Emperor Mandarin Orange, from the garden of the Hon. Henry Miller, Findon, and presented by the gardener, Mr. H. Boyce, been also placed.

JAPANESE DATE PLUMS (*Diospyros Kaki*).

Two varieties of this excellent fruit, of larger size than any of the previously supplied specimens, were received from the gardens of the Horticultural Society, and have been copied in whole and half sections.

Cherries.

A collection of twenty-six varieties of the cultivated Cherry, from the same source, has enabled me to illustrate Dr. Hogg's classification for this fruit by whole specimens and half sections.

Apricots.

About twenty-seven varieties, also from the gardens of the Horticultural Society, are, with their half sections, in progress of preparation.

Plums.

Copies of a valuable collection of about sixty-eight varieties of Plums with their half sections, the natural fruits from the same source, are also in progress, by which it is proposed to illustrate Dr. Hogg's classification for this important fruit, or some slight modification thereof.

Figs.

Seven varieties of Figs, with half sections of six of them, have in like manner been prepared.

Nectarine.

A copy with half section of a seedling freestone Nectarine of good quality, raised on the Museum grounds by Mr. Thos. McBirney, has been prepared.

Nuts and Filberts.

A small collection of six varieties has been received from the Horticultural Society.

Annual Herbaceous Fruits.

From the same source specimens of the Tomato Capsicum, and the Yellow and Orange Spanish Capsicums (*Capsicum annuum* and *C. a. grossum*), Tall Okra and Prolific Dwarf Okra (*Hibiscus esculentus*), have also been received and copied.

Osage Orange (*Maclura aurantiaca*).

A fruit of this ornamental and useful hedge plant, received from Messrs. Law, Somner, and Co., seedsmen, Melbourne, has been copied.

Fungi-Boletus (*B. luteus?*).

A copy of this species has been made from a specimen gathered in the neighborhood of the Horticultural Society's gardens, Richmond Park.

Presented by Mr. Thos. Chuck, Royal Arcade.

Two samples of Hemp (*Cannabis*), St. Petersburg and Rhine, and
Twenty-three samples of Cotton, from various foreign sources.

By Mr. James Hodgkinson, Richmond River, New South Wales.

Sample of Queensland Nuts (*Macadamia ternifolia*), Moreton Bay Chestnuts (*Castanospermum Australe*), both as found indigenous to New South Wales; and five Sugar Canes.

By Mr. W. Welch, Sandhurst and Elmore.

Sample of Olive Oil from fruit the produce of a tree six years old, grown at Runnymede, near Elmore, by Mr. Berthoud.

By Signor Antonio de la Camara.

Sample of Native Lemons (*Citrus Australasica*) from Richmond River, New South Wales, and the Native Flax (*Linum marginale*) from the neighborhood of Nunawading, near Melbourne.

By Mr. Hugh McColl, Secretary North-western Canal Company.

Specimen of wood of one of the Mallee Scrub bushes, named *Eucalyptus dumosa*, cut at Warracknabeall. The Mallee Scrub, Mr. McColl observes, covers nearly 15,000,000 acres Victorian territory, and 8,000,000 South Australian.

By Mr. W. S. Smith.

Leaves of a Myrtaceous plant, probably a Eucalypt, bearing wax scales, apparently the work of an insect.

By Mr. R. Curtis.

A cob of Maize, grown at Richmond River, New South Wales.

I am, Sir,
Your most obedient servant,

THOS. McMILLAN.

STUDENTS IN TELEGRAPHY, 1878. (1ST COURSE.)

Name.	Examination.
FEMALES.	
Miss Constance E. Berridge	Passed with credit.
Miss E. Burgoyne	Passed with credit.
Miss Phœbe Tribe	Passed with credit.
Miss H. C. Kelleher	Passed with credit.
Miss Oriental E. M. Davies	Passed with credit.
Miss Lilly Lawson	Passed.
Miss Mary T. Daniel	Passed.
Miss Annie Fausset	Passed.
Miss Augusta Stone	Passed.
Miss Louisa O'Brien	Passed.
Miss Rosa Matthias	
Miss Lucie Landor	
Miss Ruth Merriott	
Miss Maria Mornane	
Miss Ada Ingamells	
Miss Nora Kenny	
Miss Mary Robinson	
Miss Anna Luffsman	
Miss Mary W. Nolan	
Miss Mary Lewis	
Miss Mary McMillan	
Miss Johanna M. Reid	
Miss Louisa Rayment	
Mrs. Annie A. Lees	
MALES.	
Mr. Michael McGrath	Passed with credit.
Mr. Joseph Parry	Passed.
Mr. John Harry Foote	Passed.
Mr. Hubert Dykes	
Mr. R. C. Lewis	
Mr. Robert Scott	
Mr. Richard D. Smith	
Mr. William R. E. Yandell	

STUDENTS IN TELEGRAPHY, 1878. (2ND COURSE.)

Name.	Examination.
FEMALES.	
Miss Florence D. Moors	Passed with credit.
Miss Nora Kenny	Passed with credit.
Miss Ada Ingamells	Passed with credit.
Miss Annie M. J. Davies	Passed.
Miss Lucie Landor	Passed.
Miss Mary Robinson	Passed.
Miss Johanna M. Reid	Passed.
Miss Ruth Merriott	Passed.
Miss Rosa Matthias	Passed.
Miss Maria Mornane	
Miss Mary Nolan	
Miss Mary Lewis	
Miss Mary McMillan	
Mrs. Fitzgerald	
Miss Lily Simeon	
Miss Kate Sheedy	
Miss Amy Clausen	
Miss Annie Luffsman	
MALES.	
Mr. Hubert Dykes	Passed with credit.
Mr. E. O'Neill	Passed.
Mr. Ernest Blake	
Mr. P. J. Elliott	
Mr. W. L. Armstrong	
Mr. W. H. Gadd	
Mr. R. G. Bigley	
Mr. H. J. Hall	
Mr. W. Weir	
Mr. J. Pirani	
Mr. William Swindon	
Mr. D. O'Connor	

STUDENTS IN CHEMISTRY DURING THE YEAR 1878.

Name.	Occupation.	Name.	Occupation.
J. Munday ...	Mining engineer.	E. D. Cohen ...	Student.
E. Steedman ...	Student.	W. Bennett ...	Student.
J. Jobson ...	Student.	R. Kelly ...	Engineer.
W. Breston ...	Smelter.	J. Baker ...	
T. Regan ...	Student.	E. W. Parry ...	Student.
A. B. Smyth ...	Student.	W. C. Denning...	Printer.
A. Wagenknicht...	Mining engineer.	F. Rennick ...	Teacher.
C. Mansfield ...	Assayer.	W. Rennick ...	Student.
M. H. Hills ...	Manufacturing chemist.	C. Harper ...	Clerk.
C. de la Vieuville	Mine proprietor.	A. M. Valentine	Student.
J. Sullivan ...	Manufacturer.	S. Scantlebury...	Druggist.
L. Hesse	Manufacturer.	A. Barry ...	Photographer.
A. C. Hadley ...	Student.	H. V. Champion	Student.
E. S. Hughes ...	Clerk, Royal Mint.		

CIVIL AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERING CLASSES FOR 1878.

Student's Name.	Occupation.
Elias D. Cohen	University student.
A. C. Hadley	University student.
E. Rigby	Mechanical engineer.
A. J. Scarcebrook	Mechanical engineer.
Geo. Mowling	Mechanical engineer.
H. J. Simmons	Mechanical engineer.
A. Robertson	Mechanical engineer.
Geo. Fullarton	Mechanical engineer.
J. Dalglish	Mechanical engineer.
Alfd. Martin	Mechanical engineer.
W. Champion	Clerk.
Ed. Clayton	Clerk.
— McGibeon	Government Railway department.
J. Locke	Government Railway department.
Geo. Gibble...	Government Survey department.
J. Baker	Education department.
A. Alexander	Draughtsman.
R. Bodington	Millwright.
— Bennet	Marine engineer.
R. E. Kelly	Gas engineer.
— Alexander	Student.
— McGillowy	Student.
— Sherlock	Agricultural engineer.

REPORT OF THE SECTIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE NATIONAL GALLERY.

Sectional Committee:

The Hon. Sir James McCulloch, K.C.M.G., Chairman;
The Hon. Sir C. Gavan Duffy, K.C.M.G.,
The Hon. Thomas Turner a'Beckett,
The Hon. Samuel Henry Bindon,
The Hon. Sir George Verdon, K.C.M.G., C.B.,
The Hon. Frank Stanley Dobson, M.L.C.,
The Hon. Edward Langton,
David Charteris McArthur, Esq.,
The Hon. John A. MacPherson,
Charles Edward Bright, Esq.,
The Hon. Sir William Foster Stawell, C.J.,
The Hon. James Goodall Francis, M.P.

The Committee of the National Gallery present the following Report for 1878:—

I.—The Paintings and Fine Art Collection.

The following oil paintings have been purchased by the Trustees during the year:—

1. "England," by Thomas Creswick, R.A., and Richard Ansdell, R.A.

* 2. "Queen Esther," by Edwin Long, A.R.A.

These works were purchased for the Trustees by Alfred Taddy Thomson, Esq., who has for many years given the Committee the benefit of his knowledge, good taste, and experience in selecting pictures for the Gallery.

Writing of these purchases Mr. Thomson says:—

("England.")

"15th February 1878.

"Remembering the injunction with regard to Creswick, in your letter of 5th October 1875, I have purchased for you an example of that master. It is a joint work of Creswick and Ansdell. It was exhibited in the Royal Academy in 1850. It is as good an example of the two masters as has been offered for sale for some years past, and it is one that increases in favor the more one is acquainted with it; so that I hope it will be liked in the colony."

("Queen Esther.")

"10th May 1878.

"I have at length succeeded in obtaining for you a picture which embodies a good subject well treated, a description of work which I have been long in search

* This picture, purchased in 1878, was received in 1879.

of. It is by Edwin Long, the painter of your 'Question of Propriety,' and is entitled 'Queen Esther.'

"It is just such a work as, judging by your recent communications to me, seems to have been in contemplation of the Committee, and it is in entire accordance with my instructions.

"Long's pictures are rapidly increasing in value; for instance, I am assured on the most competent authority, that the work by him now in your possession is worth £2,500, and his rising reputation justifies the probability of their attaining to much greater prices."

Although only two oil paintings have been added to the collection in the Gallery, they are of great merit, and the Committee are glad to report that they have been most favorably criticised by the public and the press.

It is the intention of the Committee to continue the policy of only purchasing works of eminent masters, and they congratulate the Trustees and the public on the possession of two such works of art.

The Committee having received a communication from Mr. Folingsby, the painter of "Bunyan in Prison," stating that it was his intention to leave Europe, and, if sufficient inducement offered, to make Victoria his home, commissioned him to execute a painting for the Gallery.

By the latest advices Mr. Folingsby had nearly completed his work, and is expected to arrive in Melbourne in a few weeks.

The Ethnotypical Collection has been removed to a room at the west end of the old Gallery which will be opened to the public so soon as sufficient cases for the display of the various objects have been provided.

A classified Catalogue of the Collection has been prepared and printed.

A Catalogue of the Pictures and Works of Art, the want of which has been so long felt, is now in the press.

Five Chromo-lithographs published by the Arundel Society for 1877–8 have been received.

II.—Donations and Loans.

During the year, the Committee have received an unusual number of valuable donations and loans, as set forth in Schedules III. and IV.

The Committee are indebted to the liberality of the Hon. W. J. Clarke for four marble Statues, by the late Mr. Summers:—

1. The Queen.
2. His Royal Highness the late Prince Consort.
3. His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.
4. Her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales.

These works are at present placed in the South Hall. The light is not favorable for the exhibition of these valuable statues, but the Committee are glad to state that as the Government have promised to place a sum on next year's Estimates towards the erection of a building for Sculpture, the Trustees have been enabled to give instructions for the preparation of plans. They are in a forward state, and the work will be carried out without delay.

Two fine copies in marble—

1. "Venus de Medici,"
2. "The Rape of the Sabines,"

have been presented by the family of the late James Purves, Esq.

An addition has been made to the collection of oil paintings by the presentation of a work by Robert Dowling, "A Sheikh and his Son entering Cairo, on their return from a Pilgrimage to Mecca."

This work was purchased by subscription, and presented to the Trustees by a committee of gentlemen.

The President, on his late visit to Europe and America, procured two valuable collections of Medals :—

1. Medals of the Royal Mint of England.
   Presented by the Master of the Mint, with the permission of the Right Hon. the Chancellor of the Exchequer.
2. Medals from the Mint of the United States, Philadelphia.
   Presented by the Hon. James Pollock, Superintendent of the Mint.

III.—Schools of Painting and Design.

The Reports of the Master in the School of Painting, and of the Master in the School of Design, are attached.

In the School of Painting the number of students was 62, in the School of Design 164.

APPENDIX A.

REPORT OF THE MASTER OF THE SCHOOL OF PAINTING FOR THE YEAR 1878.

To the Chairman of the National Gallery Committee.

Sir,

Reviewing the lists of works of art in their various branches, which have been added to the art collections in the National Gallery by purchases, donations, or lent for exhibition during the year, and comparing

them with those of previous years, the Trustees must be complimented on the success achieved.

It is not only the number, but especially the quality of the works of art collected which will mark this year as one of the most prosperous since this noble institution was founded for the intellectual development and pleasure of the population of Victoria. The thousands of visitors who frequented the Gallery during the year give an evident proof of the great interest the public take in the so liberally offered means of instruction given by the Legislature of the country, not only in admiring our art treasures, but by a careful study of them, as the largely increased number of students in the School of Painting attests.

If the number of the works of art purchased for the Gallery is not larger than usual, most decidedly they are notable for size, costliness, and excellence, such as the large picture of Mr. Herbert, R.A.,* the exceptionally fine painting by Creswick and Ansdell, R.A., and the eleven very valuable classic cartoons by J. C. Horsley, R.A.*

The donations received during the year are of an unprecedented magnitude, first of which must be mentioned the four colossal statues in marble of Her Majesty the Queen, the Prince Consort, and the Prince and Princess of Wales, by Charles Summers, presented to the Trustees by the Hon. William John Clarke.

The donation of two very fine copies of renowned statues in Italy, the "Venus de Medici," and the "Rape of the Sabines," by Giovanni di Bolognia, presented by the family of the late James Purves, Esq., is also a proof of the patriotic liberality of the wealthy classes in Victoria. Another example is the donation of the large picture by Robert Dowling, presented by a committee of gentlemen, not to speak of the number of smaller donations of which mention is made in the annexed lists. A very valuable donation, consisting of eighty-four medals from the mints of London and Philadelphia, of which sixty are various British silver war medals, was received through the agency of Sir Redmond Barry.

The exhibition of loans was also more important in this than in any former year, of which must be mentioned—In sculpture, four large size marble busts, and in oil paintings the large works of the late John Martin, K.L. ; two very fine pictures by R. Ansdell, R.A., and a fine sea piece by Franz Hunten. In water-color paintings, two exceedingly fine sea pieces by O. W. Brierly, which were highly admired by all connoisseurs of art.

During the year twenty new students entered the class of painting, and sixty-two was the total number of those who studied in the Gallery. Most probably, in accordance with the progress in the School of Design, this number will increase in the future.

The large collection of ethnological objects was catalogued by Brough Smyth, Esq., and Mr. Smyth, jun., arranged the collection in the new glass cases, where it will be better protected and preserved.

The only time during the whole year when the Gallery was closed to the public was for twelve days, when all the rooms were cleaned, also the only time at which I availed myself of a leave of absence.

Respectfully,

EUGENE VON GUÉRARD,

Master and Curator of the National Gallery.

---

* These works were included in the Report of the Trustees for 1877.

APPENDIX B.

REPORT OF THE MASTER OF THE SCHOOL OF DESIGN FOR THE YEAR 1878.

To the Chairman of the National Gallery Committee.

SIR,

As this is the last quarter of the year, I may perhaps be expected to give a general description of the past year's matters. The number of students during the respective quarters is as follows, to which is added a comparison with the year 1877 :—

Quarter ending		1877.	1878.
31st March ...	Males ...	16	19
	Females ...	54 = 70	49 = 68
30th June ...	Males ...	25	20
	Females ...	77 = 102	64 = 84
30th September...	Males ...	29	29
	Females ...	76 = 105	60 = 89
31st December ...	Males ...	27	33
	Females ...	84 = 111	70 = 103

You will perceive some slight difference in the numbers attending the class during last year and this, but there are quite as many as I can manage without assistance.

During the past year you have enabled me to make valuable additions to the collection for the benefit of the students—several works on art and a number of lithographic copies from London. I have also selected many copies in Melbourne, and purchased two useful books on anatomy. A human skeleton has also been obtained, and a collection of drawings showing the muscles separately. The boards and easels are now in excellent order, and the class is well furnished with suitable means of study. A work upon the anatomical construction of quadrupeds would be of value, but I do not know yet where to get one.

I have been endeavoring to collect a number of the students' drawings to place before you, but, for some reason, I have failed. Some consider their drawings not good enough ; others object ; some beg me not to ask them yet. I think, however, I shall be able to do so soon ; but as you have before you examples of two of the young ladies' drawings, who are desirous of admission to the painting school—they could not draw anything when they came here—you may judge what progress they have made ; they are also far advanced in anatomical knowledge.

I have the honor to be, Gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

O. R. CAMPBELL,

Master of the School of Design.

SCHEDULE I.

OIL PAINTINGS AND WATER-COLOR DRAWINGS PURCHASED DURING THE YEAR 1878.

Name of Artist.	Name of Picture.	Description.	Size.	Date received.
			Feet.	
Creswick, Thos., R.A., and Ansdell, Richard, R.A.	"England"	Oil painting on canvas	6 x 4	6th June 1878.
			Ft. Ft. in.	
Long, Edwin, A.R.A.	"Queen Esther" ...	Oil painting on canvas	7 x 5 7	11th Feb. 1879.
			Inches.	
Hegg, Madame	Two Flower paintings	Water-color	17 x 13	8th June 1878.

SCHEDULE II.

CHROMO-LITHOGRAPHS, PHOTOGRAPHS, AND CURIOSITIES PURCHASED DURING THE YEAR 1878.

Description.	Date received.
Chromo-Lithographs.	
Twelve Plates, illustrating Australian Life and Scenery	8th March.
Publications of the Arundel Society.	
"Christ's Charge to St. Peter," from the fresco by Pietro Perugino in the Sistine Chapel, Rome. Second publication for 1877	24th April.
"Christ bearing the Cross, the Interment, and Resurrection of Christ," by Hans Memling, in the Cathedral at Lubeck	
"The Angel Gabriel, and the Virgin Annunciate," by Hans Memling, in the Cathedral at Lubeck. First publications for 1877	10th July.
"St. Blaise and St. John the Baptist," from the interior wings of the folding Altar-piece, by Hans Memling, in the Cathedral at Lubeck	
"St. Giles and St. Jerome," from the interior wings of the folding Altar-piece, by Hans Memling, in the Cathedral at Lubeck. First publications for 1878	4th Dec.
Photographs.	
Portraits of natives of Fiji and New Caledonia	16th Oct.
Curiosities and other Objects.	
Collection of Native Weapons, &c., from Fiji, and ancient Indian Cutlass	4th April.
Collection of Native Weapons, &c., from Australia, Fiji, and New Hebrides	4th June.
Suit of Japanese Armour, Ashantee Horse Trappings, &c. ...	15th June.
Silver Ornament	15th June.

SCHEDULE III.

DONATIONS RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR 1878.

Name of Artist.	Name of Picture.	Size.	Date received.	Name of Donor.
	Oil Painting.			
Dowling, Robert	"A Sheikh and his Son entering Cairo on their return from a Pilgrimage to Mecca"	...	29th Aug.	Committee of gentlemen.
	Water-color Drawing.			
Portrait of Sir Dominick Daly, Governor of South Australia			18th Oct.	John Souttar, Esq.
	Engravings.			
Corrobborree, or Dance of the Natives of New South Wales			23rd May	J. L. Evans, Esq.
Portrait of the Rev. F. T. C. Russell, LL.D. ...			27th July	S. P. Winter, Esq.
"Death of Nelson at the Battle of Trafalgar," by Daniel Maclise, R.A.			20th Dec.	W. Pummeroy, Esq.
"Wellington and Blucher meeting after the Battle of Waterloo," by Daniel Maclise, R.A.			20th Dec.	W. Pummeroy, Esq.
	Photographs.			
Three of a Statue erected in Sydney to Capt. Cook, and one of the vessel, *Brotherly Love*, in which he served his apprenticeship			18th Oct.	Capt. Thos. Watson.
	Sculpture.			
Marble Statuettes, "Venus de Medici" and "Rape of the Sabines"			23rd Oct.	Family of the late James Purves, Esq.
Marble Statues of the Royal Family— 1. The Queen 2. His Royal Highness the late Prince Consort 3. His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales 4. Her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales			21st Nov.	The Hon. William John Clarke, M.L.C.
	Coins and Medals.			
Collection of Chinese and Japanese Coins ...			6th May	A. A. Herberte, Esq.
Medals from the Royal Mint of England ...			7th June	The Master of the Mint, with the permission of the Right Honorable the Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Medals from the Mint of the United States, Philadelphia			7th June	The Hon. James Pollock, Superintendent of the Mint.
	Curiosities and other Objects.			
Description of Nankin Porcelain Pagoda ...			6th May	A. A. Herberte, Esq.
Figure of Hindu Priest, "Dhama Nandi" ...			6th May	A. A. Herberte, Esq.
Antique Snuffbox			15th June	James Pett, Esq.
Five-dollar Confederate Note...			26th Aug.	Sizar Elliott, Esq.

SCHEDULE IV.

LIST OF OIL AND WATER-COLOR PAINTINGS AND OTHER OBJECTS LENT TO THE GALLERY DURING THE YEAR 1878.

Name of Artist.	Name of Picture.	Lent by.	Date received.	Date returned.
	Oil Paintings.			
... ...	Nine Oil Paintings...	W. C. Towers ...	8th May	
Stoddart, J. ...	Borrowdale, Cumberland	E. P. S. Sturt, Esq.	29th July	
... ...	Glen Tilt in the Forest of Athole	E. P. S. Sturt, Esq.	29th July	
Martin, J. (K.L.)	The Last Judgment	W. W. Walduck, Esq.	10th Sep.	
Martin, J. (K.L.)	The Plains of Heaven	W. W. Walduck, Esq.	10th Sep.	
Martin, J. (K.L.)	The Day of His Wrath	W. W. Walduck, Esq.	10th Sep.	
Corbauld, E. H.	Joseph's Dream ...	W. W. Walduck, Esq.	10th Sep.	
Reni, Guido ...	Oil Painting ...	J. Balharry, Esq. ...	18th Oct.	
Ansdell, Richd., R.A.	Burns' Old Mare Maggie	H. D. Larnach, Esq.	26th Oct.	
Ansdell, Richd., R.A.	The Poacher ...	H. D. Larnach, Esq.	26th Oct.	
Hunten, Franz	Sea piece ...	H. Haege, Esq. ...	19th Nov.	
	Water-color Drawings.			
Martin, J. (K.L.)	The Storm on the Lake	W. W. Walduck, Esq.	10th Sep.	
Martin, J. (K.L.)	Canute reproving his Courtiers	W. W. Walduck, Esq.	10th Sep.	
Corbauld, E. H.	Paul and Silas ...	W. W. Walduck, Esq.	10th Sep.	
Brierly, O. W.	Vessels of the Spanish Armada driven on shore on the coast of Ireland, September 1588	The Hon. William John Clarke, M.L.C.	21st Oct.	
	Marble Busts.			
E. G. Fitzgibbon, Esq., and Mrs. Fitzgibbon; Charles Summers, sculptor		E. G. Fitzgibbon, Esq.	25th Jan.	1879.
Signora Marinucci; Vescova and Sani, sculptors		The Sculptors ...	22nd Oct.	25th Feb.
Miss Kate Johnson; Vescova and Sani, sculptors		The Sculptors ...	22nd Oct.	25th Feb.
	Curiosities and other Objects.			
Marble from the Alhambra, Granada		His Honor Sir Redmond Barry	16th Apr.	
Tiles from ancient Seville		His Honor Sir Redmond Barry	16th Apr.	
Bark from Queen Elizabeth's Oak ...		His Honor Sir Redmond Barry	16th Apr.	
Piece of Tesselated Pavement and Stone Tear Bottle		His Honor Sir Redmond Barry	16th Apr.	
Piece of the "Sultana," a cedar in Granada		His Honor Sir Redmond Barry	16th Apr.	
Ancient Roman Miner's Lamp ...		His Honor Sir Redmond Barry	16th Apr.	
Model of Cleopatra's Needle ...		G. A. Thomson, Esq.	18th Apr.	18th Dec.
Collection of Alabaster Figures and Ornaments from Pisa		Thomas Shaw, Esq.	4th May	
Lectern		Dr. McCrea ...	28th Nov.	

STUDENTS IN SCHOOL OF PAINTING, 1878.

Females.

Miss Jane E. Balcombe,
Miss Lucie E. Balcombe,
Miss Amy G. Bennett,
Miss Kate Browning,
Miss Edith Brownlow,
Miss Helen Bowie,
Miss Selena Coates,
Miss Clara E. Collins,
Miss Jessie G. Corbett,
Miss Nellie Croaker,
Miss Alice Currie,
Miss Emilie Dalrymple,
Miss Julia D. De Mole,
Miss Louisa De Richelieu,
Miss Elizabeth F. Dobson,
Miss Helena J. Fenton,
Miss M. J. Fraser,
Miss Mary Jane Gourlay,
Miss Annie Gray,
Miss Abby S. Hart,
Miss Ada R. Hart,
Mrs. Haydon,
Miss Lillie Hogarth,
Miss Mary E. Horsfall,
Miss Alice Huggins,
Miss Cecilia M. Huggins,
Miss Jean Hutton,
Miss Katie Inkersole,
Miss Alice Mabel Jones,
Miss Mary M. R. Lewellin,
Miss M. H. Livingston,
Miss Malvina Manton,
Mrs. McGibbon,
Mrs. McGowan,
Miss Constance McLeod,
Miss Havelock Miller,
Miss Elizabeth Murphy,
Miss Grace Murphy,
Mrs. Nankivell,
Miss Lizzie Palmer,
Miss Annie L. Parkes,
Miss Eva Peck,
Miss Lillie Robertson,
Miss Edith Sandford,
Miss Ethel E. Scott,
Miss Rosamonde Scott
Miss Clara Smyth,
Mrs. Solomon,
Miss Emma C. Stone,
Miss Mary L. Strongman,
Mrs. Testar,
Miss Eveline Thonemann,
Mrs. Tuckfield,
Miss Mary F. Walter,
Miss Jane G. Watson,
Miss Jeannie Watson,
Miss Isabel Wilkie.

Males.

Mr. Robert Barnes,
Mr. Frederick McCubbin,
Mr. Thomas W. Roberts,
Mr. W. M. N. Watkins,
Mr. Charles N. Wilson.

MALE STUDENTS IN SCHOOL OF DESIGN, 1878.

Name.	Occupation.	Name.	Occupation.
Ernest Altman ...	Engraver.	Louis Leplastrier.	
Robert Barnes ...	Photographer.	Frederick A. Longstaff.	
Andrew Barrie ...	Photographer.	James Lyner ...	Clerk.
Henry B. Blanch ...	Clerk.	Edgar Mackennal ...	Sculptor.
George W. Blanford ...	Surveyor.	Henry Mackennal ...	Modeller.
William Budd ...	Painter.	Jacob Marks ...	Electroplater.
George W. Burston ...	Maltster.	Frederick McCubbin	Coachpainter.
Anthony Callman ...	Coachbuilder.	Charles E. Priestly.	
Alexander Colquhon.		Charles Richardson ...	Artist.
Edward Dobbs ...	Architect.	Thomas W. Roberts...	Photographer.
John A. Downie ...	Baker.	George Roche.	
Herbert Edwards ...	Traveller.	Henry B. Smith ...	Engraver.
Robert Elliott ...	Glass stainer.	John Sommers ...	Engineer.
Emanuel Fox.		Frederick Stokes ...	Diesinker.
Walter Furlong.		Harry Stokes ...	Diesinker.
Howard Hadley ...	Ironmonger.	William W. Thoms.	
Charles Hardess ...	Glass stainer.	James G. Walsh.	
John J. Himen.		Donald Wilson ...	Coachtrimmer.
Thomas Humphreys ...	Photographer.	Henry Wilson ...	Engineer.
Harry Kerr	Draughtsman.	Francis H. Woodward	Surveyor.
William Kirkham ...	Woodturner.	William Young ...	Engineer.
James Lambie ...	Clerk.		

FEMALE STUDENTS IN SCHOOL OF DESIGN, 1878.

Emma a'Beckett,
Ann Abrey,
Letitia Adams,
Mary Allen,
Emily O. Bagge,
Eliza Barrow,
Pauline Basch,
Alice Bertenshaw,
Fannie Beauchamp,
Clara Biggin,
Alice Billing,
Henrietta F. Billing,
Maria A. Bourke,
Helen Bowie,
Emma L. Boyd,
Susan Boyd,
Kate Brain,
Ida Brown,
Mary A. Brown,
Mary S. Brown,
Jessie Burns,
Alice Chapman,
Sophia Chase,
Mary Clough,
Alice Cole,
Amy Cope,
Louisa Crawford,
Nellie Crisp,
Alice Currie,
Helen Daniels,
Annie Delany,
Isabel De Mole,
Isabella Don,
Edith Elliott,
Caroline Fox,
Alice French,
Alice Fuller,
Rosa Ghinn,
Annette Gibbes,
Mabel Gibbs,
Hannah Goode,
Abby S. Hart,
Blanche Heale,
Emma Heale,
Louisa Hogg,
Alice Holland,
Laura Holland,
Mary Horsfall,
Clara Hopkins,
Mary J. Hutchins,
Anna Ick,
Harriet Ingamells,
Nellie Irvine,
Alice Jennings,
Susannah Jordan,
Cecilia Joske,
Eunice L. Joyce,
Taman Landseer,
Nellie Landor,
Eva Le Souef,
May Le Souef,
Maud Lethbridge,
Maggie McCann,
Lucy McCheane,
Eleanor McGlinn,
Alice McGowan,
Jean McLean,
Mary McMillan,
Catherine Mercer,
Margaret Mercer,
Annie E. W. Milner,
Emily Moore,
Julia Morrison,
Louisa Morse,
Ellen Moss,
Agnes M. Murray,
Annie Newcomb,
Charlotte Ollis,
Agnes Parkes,
Jane Pentland,
Marian Picken,
Nellie Plummer,
Elizabeth Port,
Isabel Rae,
Lilaha Rawlins,
Catherine M. Raymond,
Margaret Read,
Jane Reid,
Amelia Ricketts,
Margaret Riddell,
Amy Ritchie,
Fanny Robarts,
Jane D. Robertson,
Eleanor Samson,
Hannah Sexton,
Grace Seymour,
Iris Seymour,
Marion Shann,
Jessie Simpson,
Mary Shillinglaw,
Ethel Slack,
Edith Squire,
Jane Sutherland,
Ada Swyer,
Bessie Symonds,
Alice Synnot,
Alice Taylor,
Stella Taylor,
Agnes Thomas,
Elizabeth Thomas,
Ethel A. Thomas,
Anna Thomson,
Theo Tuckett,
Sarah J. Turner,
Elaine Tweedale,
Jean Tweedale,
Ellen L. Vasey,
Mary Walter,
Clara Weare,
Lucy Wedge,
Emily Wilkinson.

REPORT OF THE SECTIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM.

Sectional Committee:

Charles Edward Bright, Esq., Chairman;
The Hon. John A. MacPherson,
The Hon. Sir William H. F. Mitchell,
The Hon. John Macgregor,
The Hon. Edward Langton,
The Hon. James Goodall Francis, M.P.

In presenting the Report of the National Museum, your Committee have the satisfaction of stating that the efforts of the Professor still continue to be exerted to the utmost as far as the means at his disposal will permit.

Your Committee have continually had under their notice the excessively crowded condition of the objects in the Museum, and much regret that the means of erecting suitable buildings as proposed have not yet been placed at their disposal, in order that the objects may be removed from the Museum at the University.

The Director's report and schedules attached will furnish information as to purchases made, donations received, and contents of the Museum.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM FOR THE YEAR 1878.

To the Chairman of the National Museum Committee.

Sir,

I have the honor to forward the usual annual schedules of donations to the National Museum for the year, marked A; of the specimens purchased in the colony, marked B; of the visitors, marked C; exchanges, marked D; and a further instalment of the register of the contents of the National Museum, from No. 26,405 to No. 33,964, for publication with the Annual Report.

The attendance of the general public was ninety-eight thousand one hundred and forty-nine (98,149); and the students attending the Natural Science Lectures at the University continue and expand as usual, in the Museum, the systematic instruction they receive in the adjoining lecture-room.

The collections continue to be maintained in the most perfect order, although open to the public from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. on every week day (but two) in the year, and have been largely augmented during the year in several branches.

The specimens recorded in the register now number forty-three thousand eight hundred and twelve (43,812), all of which are labelled

and classified for public use in the cases; besides which are some thousands of Entomological and Mineralogical specimens also labelled and arranged but not yet entered in the catalogues.

The work of the Museum has been well advanced in all the branches during the year.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Your most obedient servant,
FREDERICK McCOY,
Director of Museum.

SCHEDULE A.

DONATIONS TO THE NATIONAL MUSEUM FOR THE YEAR 1878.

Name of Donor.	Donation.
Acclimatisation Society (per A. A. C. Le Souef)	1 Apteryx Mantelli, 1 Goura coronata, 1 Presbytes cinereus, 2 Aix sponsa, 1 Kanchil (India), 1 Macacus radiatus, 1 Pavo cristatus
Atkins, William, Portland ...	1 Fossil (Grange Burn, Hamilton)
Butler, Thomas, Barber's Ck., Yan Yean	1 Schizorhina Australasiæ (near Plenty R.)
Bailey, J. F., Swanston street ...	1 Myadora brevis (Mordialloc), 2 Natica (Sandridge), 100 sps. various Shells (Madagascar), collection of Fossils (Skye Isd.)
Bennet, T., Richmond ...	1 Onustus, 2 Spirula Australis, sps. Nickel Ore, 1 Pinna, 1 Strombus, and 6 Freshwater Shells (N. Caledonia)
Breslin, Neil, McKenzie street, Melbourne	1 Larva Anthæra Eucalypti
Berry, E., Faraday st., Carlton	1 Australian Mullet (malformation or healed wound, Gippsland)
Cowie, Jas., jun., Albert Park ...	1 Ruffey (Fremantle, W. Australia)
Daintrey, —, Menzies' Hotel ...	1 Argonauta tuberculosa (Port McDonald, N. of Lighthouse), sp. recent deposit (12 miles from Pt. McDonald, on road to Mt. Gambier)
Evans, Miss, Bealiba	1 Tropidoderus Childreni (Bealiba)
Elliot, Alex., University Grounds	1 Phalacrocorax carboides (University Grounds)
Fenton, J. L., Warrnambool ...	1 Callorhynchus Antarcticus (Warrnambool—in spirits)
Foley, Malachy, Brunswick ...	1 Caterpillar
Gladish, F. G., University ...	1 Spiloglaux boobook (Melbourne)
Groth, W. Fitzroy	1 Phæton æthereus (Maldon Isd.), 1 Crab (Cook's Isd.), collection Shells (Cook's Isd. and Batavia)
Godfrey, F. R., St. Kilda ...	1 Antichinus albipes (Murrumbidgee)
James, Dr. M., Collins street E.	Head of Salmo salar (Derwent, Tasmania)
Leadbeater, J., Museum ...	1 sp. Grub out of boxwood (rare), 6 Rats, 1 Lizard (Fiji), 1 Cacatua eos (Victoria, fem.)
McCormack, W. & M., Richmond	Sps. Quartz, Chalcedony, Agate, Zircons, Spinelle, Black Corundum, Pleonaste, Sapphire (Gembrook, Gippsland)
McCoy, Professor, Museum ...	1 Oreocincla lunulata (Brighton, fem.)
May, Rev. J. P., Tasmania ...	Head and Tail Salmo trutta (Derwent)
Nelson, Wm., Waurn Ponds ...	4 Fossils, 1 box Fossils (Waurn Ponds), 1 sp. anterior simple Tooth of Squalodon Wilkinsoni
Porter, Zadok, Eurambeen ...	1 Phascogale penicillata
Patten, Rev. Jas., Hawthorn ...	7 Reptiles (Natal), collection Fossil Shells (Schnapper Point), 2 Voluta (Gibraltar), 2 Scutus (Pt. Lonsdale), 1 sp. Serpenula (Natal), 1 Gastrochœna (?) Tasmanicus (Schnapper Point), 1 Lima (Natal), collection Coleoptera (Natal)

Name of Donor.	Donation.
Stephen, F. J. S., Caulfield ...	1 Myrmeleon substendus
Stafford, Cyril, Gippsland ...	1 Plotus Novæ Hollandiæ, 1 Platycercus Pennantii, 1 head Sawfish
Wilson, H. A., Athenæum Club	1 Incisor of Upper Jaw of Diprotodon (Darling R.)
Wilson, Sir Saml., Ercildoune ...	3 sp. Fish
Williamson, S. C., Gippsland ...	Intestinal Worms from stomach of Black Snake
Waghorn, Alfred, Melbourne ...	1 Daption capensis (Cape Otway)

SCHEDULE B.

SPECIMENS PURCHASED IN THE COLONY FOR THE NATIONAL MUSEUM DURING THE YEAR 1878.

Name.	Specimens.
Aldis, Charles	1 Sunfish (Brighton)
Bailley, J. F.	Fossil portions of Jaw of extinct Australian animal
Berry, H.	Rare Fish (Queenscliff), 1 sp. Gurnard (Queenscliff)
Bertollo, Angelo	1 Sunfish (Brighton)
Broadbent, Kendall	1 Buceros, 1 Goura, 1 Bird of Paradise, 1 Golden Oriole, 1 Wren, 1 Cyclopsitta, collection Insects (New Guinea)
Cumming, Fredk., jun. ...	1 Dugong (skeleton)
Du Boulay, A.	Collection Land Shells (Queensland, N.S.W., Tasmania, and S. Sea Islands)
French, Chas.	1 Lamprocolius splendidus (Senegal), 1 Icterus leucopteryx (Jamaica), 1 Pyroderus Granadensis (Bogota), 1 Chrysotis Panamensis (Panama)
Hill, Wm.	Rare Fish (Queenscliff), 1 Gigantic Tern, 4 Spur-winged Plover
Hards, —	2 Wallaby
Irvine, Mrs. J. F.	7 Argonauta (Tasmania), 12 Voluta fusiformis
Overend	1 sp. Strombus
Patterson, William	Collection Fossils from N.W. Bend, South Australia
Stafford, Cyril	6 Emus, 2 Emus (skeletons), 1 Pacific Gull, 5 Allied Dotrel, 2 Hooded Dotrel, 4 White-winged Chough, 4 Tribonyx, 4 Barred-rumped Godwit, 2 Australian Coot, 1 Ground Thrush, 5 Gang Gangs, 1 Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, 1 Tippet Grebe, 4 Porphryo melanotus, 1 Bush Rat, 1 Hapelotus apicalis, 6 Pigeon Gulls, 1 Antechinus, 1 Crab, 1 Snag Eel, 1 Lizard, 4 Black Swan (Cygnets), 1 Gigantic Tern, 4 Spur-winged Plover
Stewart, Edwin	1 Boar Fish (Brighton)
Sing, Ah	5 Rock Cod, 7 small Fish, 1 Cuttle Fish, 1 Hoary-headed Grebe
Tappin, William	Rare Fish (Queenscliff), 5 Cape Barren Geese, 2 Leatherjackets
Williams, F. J.	23 Skulls Australian Mammals and Birds, 1 Darter (Upper Yarra)

SCHEDULE C.

RETURN OF VISITORS TO THE NATIONAL MUSEUM FOR THE YEAR 1878.

Quarter ending	30th March	23,199
„	29th June	29,794
„	30th September	22,134
„	31st December	23,022
		98,149

The Monthly Returns are as follows :—

January	10,774
February	6,078
March	6,347
April	14,051
May	9,220
June	6,523
July	8,106
August	7,294
September	6,734
October	7,094
November	6,645
December	9,283
	98,149

SCHEDULE D.

EXCHANGES ON THE PART OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM DURING THE YEAR 1878.

SENT TO DR. JAS. HECTOR, WELLINGTON MUSEUM, NEW ZEALAND.

(In exchange for 3 sps. Sphenodon punctatum ("Tuatara"), 2 sps. Naultinus Pacificus (North Island), 1 sp. Mocoa Zealandica (Chatham Island), 2 sps. ditto (S. Island), 2 ditto (N. Island), 2 sps. Naultinus elegans (N. Island), in spirits.)

2 specimens Emus (skin).

SENT TO FRENCH MUSEUM, PER MONS. CHARNAY.

(In exchange for specimens to arrive.)

2 sps. Anas nævosa, 1 Cereopsis, 2 Malacorhynchus membranaceus, 2 Menura Victoriæ, 2 Biziura lobata, 2 Leptotarsis Eytoni, 1 Astur approximans, 1 Falco lunulatus, 1 Corcorax melanoramphus, 2 Nycticorax Caledonicus, 2 Cacatua galerita, 2 Thick-kneed Plover, 1 Calyptorhynchus funereus, 1 Psephotus multicolor, 2 Platycercus flaviventer, 1 Leipoa occellata, 2 Biziura lobata, 1 Podargus Cuvieri, 2 Podiceps Australis, 1 Licmetis tenuirostris, 1 Tricoglossus Swainsoni, 1 Cacatua eos, 1 Euphema elegans, 1 Rallus Lewinii, 1 Calamanthus sagittata, 2 Petroica Goodonovi, 1 Peristera chalcoptera, 2 Graucalus, 1 Coachwhip bird, 1 White-rumped Wood Swallow, 1 Pomatostomus superciliosus, 1 Pomatostomus ruficeps, 3 Ocyphaps lophotes, 2 Psephotus hæmatonotus, 1 Psephotus hæmatogaster, 2 Crested Oreoica, 1 Dottrel, 2 Plectorhyncha lanceolata, 1 Sphenostoma cristatum.

SCHEDULE E.

REGISTER OF CONTENTS OF NATIONAL MUSEUM.

AS NUMBERED (CONTINUED FROM LAST REPORT).

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
26405–6	Dolabella Rumphii (Lam.)	Moluccas
26407–8	„ (n. sp.)	Philippines
26409–10	„ „	Moreton Bay
26411–2	„ „	Philippines
26413–4	„ scaphula (Martyr)	Philippines

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
26415–6	Aplysia depilans (Daniel)	Brazil
26417–8	Crucibulum spinosum (Sow.)	Peru
26419–20	„ „ (*var.*)	California
26421–2	„ „ (*var.*)	California
26423	„ hispidum (Brod.)	Valparaiso
26424	„ trigonale (Ad.)	China
26425–6	„ Californicum (Carp.)	California
26427–8	„ umbrella (Desh.)	Panama
26429–31	„ serratum (Brod.)	Peru
26432–4	„ sordidum (Brod.)	Valparaiso
26435–7	„ hispidum (*var.*)	Valparaiso
26438–9	„ scutellatum (Gray)	California
26440–1	„ „ (*var.*)	California
26442	„ „ (*var.*)	California
26443–4	„ spinosum (Sow.)	California
26445–6	„ „ (*var.*)	California
26447–8	„ „ (*var.*)	California
26449–50	„ „ (*var.*)	California
26451–2	„ „ (*var.*)	Peru
26453–5	„ lignarium (Brod.)	Chili
26456	„ „ (*var.*)	Peru
26457–9	„ extinctorum (Lam.)	Malacca
26460	„ auriculatum (Chem.)	West Indies
26461–2	„ corrugatum (Reeve)	Malacca
26463–5	„ „ (Carp.)	California
26466–7	„ imbricatum (Brod.)	Peru
26468–70	„ ferrugineum (Reeve)	Chili
26471	„ „ (*var.*)	Chili
26472–4	„ pectinatum (Carp.)	California
26475–7	„ radiatum (Brod.)	Peru
26478–9	„ (new sp.)	California
26480–1	„ spinosum (*var.*)	Peru
26482–3	Calyptra cicatricosa (Reeve)	Philippines
26484–5	„ „ (*var.*)	Philippines
26486–8	„ Martyniana (Reeve)	Philippines
26489–90	„ fibulata (Reeve)	Philippines
26491–2	„ porosa (Reeve)	Philippines
26493	„ cyathella (Reeve)	Philippines
26494	„ dormitoria (Reeve)	Philippines
26495–7	„ cornea (Brod.)	Peru
26498–9	„ papyracea (Ad.)	Philippines
26500–2	„ diaphona (Reeve)	Philippines
26503–5	„ tectum-sinense (Chem.)	Philippines
26506	„ equestris (Lin.)	Philippines
26507–9	„ varia (Brod.)	Peru
26510–1	Cythara marginelloides (Reeve)	Philippines
26512–3	„ columbelloides (Reeve)	Philippines
26514–5	„ marginelloides (*var.*)	Philippines
26516–7	„ triticea (Kiener)	Philippines
26518–9	Liotia Peroni (Kiener)	Philippines
26520–1	„ „ (*var.*)	Philippines
26522	„ varicosa (Reeve)	Philippines
26523–4	„ pulcherrima (Ad.)	Singapore
26525–6	„ scalarioides (Reeve)	Moreton Bay
26527–8	„ cidaris (Reeve)	Philippines
26529–30	„ radiata (Kien.)	West Indies
26531–2	„ muricata (Reeve)	West Indies
26533–4	Triton Waterhousei (Ad. and Ang.) ...	Tasmania
26535	Epidromus maculosus (Lam.)	Philippines
26536	„ tortuosus (Reeve)	Philippines
26537–8	„ clathratus (Sow.)	Philippines
26539–40	„ nitidus (Sow.)	Ceylon
26541–2	„ Ceylonensis (Low.)	Ceylon
26543	„ obscurus (Reeve)	Philippines
26544–5	„ testaceus (Morch.)	Philippines
26546	„ distortus (Schul.)	Philippines
26547–8	„ tortuosus (*var.*)	Philippines

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
26549–51	Epidromus verrucosus (Reeve)	Tasmania
26552	„ scalariformis (Brod.)	California
26553–5	„ Quoyi (Reeve)	Morton Bay
26556–8	„ intertextus (Herrm)	Naples
26559–61	„ pygmæus (Pf.)	Naples
26562–4	„ egregius (Reeve)	Philippines
26565–7	„ bracteatus (Hd.)	Sandwich Islands
26568–9	„ interruptus (Pease)	Sandwich Islands
26570–2	„ decapitatus (Reeve)	Philippines
26573–5	„ digitalis (Reeve)	St. Thomas
26576–8	„ tessellatus (Reeve)	St. Thomas
26579–80	„ antiquatus (Hds.)	Japan
26581–2	„ reticosus (Ad.)	St. Thomas
26583–5	„ parvus (Ad.)	St. Thomas
26586–8	„ truncatus (Hds.)	Philippines
26589	Platycephalus Tasmaniensis (skeleton) ...	Hobson's Bay
26590–1	Phos senticosus (Lin.)	Philippines
26592–3	„ „ (*var.*)	Philippines
26594–5	„ equanostoma (Ad.)	Philippines
26596–7	„ muriculatus (Gld.)	Philippines
26598–9	„ ligatus (Ad.)	Moluccas
26600	„ cancellatus (Ad.)	Panama
26601	„ gaudens (Hds.)	California
26602–3	Columbella tessellata (Ad.)	West Indies
26604–6	„ unicolor (Sow.)	Galapagos
26607–9	„ varia (Sow.)	Panama
26610–1	„ „ (*var.*)	Panama
26612–4	„ varians (Sow.)	Philippines
26615–7	„ „ (*var.*)	Philippines
26618–20	„ versicolor (Sow.)	Philippines
26621–3	„ „ (*var.*)	Philippines
26624–6	„ „ (*var.*)	Philippines
26627–9	„ „ (*var.*)	Philippines
26630–2	„ zebra (Gray)	Sandwich Islands
26633	„ (new sp.)	Tasmania
26634–6	„ (new sp.)	Panama
26637–8	Phos roseatus (Hds.)	Philippines
26639–40	„ pallidus	Philippines
26641–2	„ varians (Sow.)	Philippines
26643–4	„ Blainvillei (Desh.)	Philippines
26645–7	Neritula neritea (Lam.)	Alexandria
26648–50	„ „ (*var.*)	Alexandria
26651–3	„ pellucida (Risso)	Malta
26654–6	Pinaxia coronata (Ad.)	Sandwich Islands
26657–60	Columbella pygmæa (Sow.)	West Columbia
26661–3	„ pardalina (Lam.)	Cape of Good Hope
26664–6	„ „ (*var.*)	West Indies
26667–9	„ Philippinorum (Reeve) ...	Philippines
26670–1	„ rugosa (Sow.)	Panama
26672–4	„ rustica (Lam)	Azores
26675–7	„ „ (*var.*)	Azores
26678–80	„ rugulosa (Sow.)	Galapagos
26681–3	„ „ (*var.*)	Galapagos
26684–6	„ reticulata (Lam.)	Cape Verde Islands
26687	„ „ (*var.*)	Cape Verde Islands
26688–90	„ scutulata (Reeve)	Sandwich Islands
26691–2	„ spongiarum (Ducl.)	India
26693–5	„ semiconnexa (Sow.)	Australia
26696–8	„ suffusa (Sow.)	Lord Hood's Islands
26699–701	„ sagina (Reeve)	Japan
26702–4	„ strombiformis (Sow.)	St. Elmo
26705–7	„ strigata (Reeve)	Australia
26708	Bettongia Grayi (male) (skeleton)... ...	near Deniliquin, N.S.W.
26709	„ „ (female) „	near Deniliquin, N.S.W.
26710	Astur approximans (young male)... ...	Upper Yarra
26711–3	Columbella achatina (Lam.)	Swan River
26714	„ „ (*var.*)	Swan River

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
26715–6	Columbella avaria (Say)	Florida
26717	„ albina (*var.*)	Philippines
26718–20	„ avena (Reeve)	Japan
26721–2	„ Broderipi (Sow.)	West Indies
26723–5	„ Boivine (Kien.)	Panama
26726–8	„ buccinoides (Lam.)	Peru
26729–31	„ bicanalifera (Sow.)	Galapagos
26732–4	„ blonda (Sow.)	
26735–7	„ bidentata (Mke.)	Swan River
26738–40	„ corniculata (*var.*)	Sicily
26741–2	„ Californica (Reeve)	California
26743	„ costellata (Sow.)	Panama
26744–6	„ cribraria (Lam.)	West Indies
26747–9	„ concinna (Sow.)	West Indies
26750–2	„ cancellata (Gask.)	West Indies
26753–5	„ carinata (Hds.)	California
26756–8	„ Cumingii (Reeve)	Philippines
26759–61	„ corniculata (Sow.)	Sicily
26762–4	„ coronata (Sow.)	California
26765–7	„ discors (Gm.)	Philippines
26768–70	„ „ (*var.*)...	Philippines
26771–2	„ Dysoni (Reeve)	Honduras
26773	„ dorsata (Sow.)	Guayaquil
26774–6	„ dichroa (Sow.)	West Indies
26777–80	„ dormitor (Sow.)	Philippines
26781–3	„ Essingtonensis (Reeve) ...	Port Essington
26784–6	„ flavida (Lam.)	Philippines
26787–9	„ puella (Sow.)...	Philippines
26790	„ floccata (Lam.)	Cape Colony
26791	„ flexuosa (Lam.)	California
26792–4	„ fulgarans (*var.*)	Philippines
26795–6	„ flavida (*var.*)	Philippines
26797–9	„ fulgurans (Lam.)	Philippines
26800–2	„ flavida (*var.*)	Philippines
26803–4	„ fuscata (Sow.)	Panama
26805–7	„ fulgarans (*var.*)	Philippines
26808–10	„ fluctuata (Sow.)	Panama
26811–3	„ fuscata (*var.*)	Panama
26814–6	„ Guatemalensis (Reeve) ...	Guatemala
26817	„ gibberula (Lam.)	West Columbia
26818	„ hæmastoma (Sow.)	Galapagos
26819–21	„ intexta (Gask.)	Australia
26822–4	„ „ (*var.*)	Australia
26825–7	„ jaspidea (Sow.)	Philippines
26828–30	„ ligata (*var.*)	Philippines
26831–2	„ lanceolata (Sow.)	Peru
26833–5	„ ligata (Ducl.)	Philippines
26836–8	„ lirata (Sow.)	Panama
26839–40	„ Mindorensis (Gask.)	Philippines
26841–3	„ major (Sow.)...	St. Elmo
26844–5	„ (*var.*)	St. Elmo
26846–8	„ Menkeana (Reeve)	Sydney
26849–50	„ nivosa (Reeve)	Sandwich Islands
26851–3	„ nitidula (Lam.)	West Indies
26854–5	„ rugosa (Reeve)	Sandwich Islands
26856–8	„ nigricans (Sow.)	West Columbia
26859–61	„ mercatoria (Lam.)	West Indies
26862–4	„ obtusa (Sow.)	Society Islands
26865–6	„ obscura (*var.*)	Australia
26867–9	„ ovuloides (Ad.)	West Indies
26870	„ obscura (Sow.)	Australia
26871–3	„ ovulata (Sow.)	West Indies
26874–5	„ Philippinorum (Reeve) ...	Philippines
26876–8	„ Paytensis (Less.)	Peru
26879–80	„ pulla (Gask.)	Port Essington
26881	„ pavonina (Hds.)	California
26882–7	„ pusilla (Ad.)	West Indies

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
26888	Columbella scalarina (Sow.)	Panama
26889	„ Ticaonis (Sow.)	Philippines
26890–2	„ Terpsichore (Lam.)	West Indies
26893–5	„ turturina (Lam.)	Philippines
26896–8	„ turrita (Sow.)	West Columbia
26899–900	„ Tayloriana (Reeve)	Australia
26901	„ miser (Sow.)	Sandwich Islands
26902–4	Nassa globosa (Quoy)	Philippines
26905–7	„ Thirsites (*var.*)	Philippines
26908–10	„ horrida (Dkr.)	Philippines
26911–3	„ insignis (Phil.)	Sicily
26914–6	„ subspinosa (Lam.)	Philippines
26917–9	„ curta (Gld.)	Navigator's Island
26920–2	„ dentifera	Lima
26923–5	„ venusta (Dkr.)	Philippines
26926–8	„ reticosa (Ad.)	Philippines
26929–31	„ insignis (*var.*)	Sicily
26932–4	„ corticata (Ad.)	Philippines
26935–7	„ orbiculata (Ad.)	Port Natal
26938–40	„ Antillarum (Phil.)	West Indies
26941–3	„ (new sp.)...	Philippines
26944–6	„ nodicincta (Ad.)	Galapagos
26947–9	„ clathratula (Ad.)	West Indies
26950–2	„ scabriuscula	West Columbia
26953–5	„ colospira (Ad.)	Philippines
26956–8	„ labiata (Ad.)	Philippines
26959–61	„ pulcherrima (Ad.)...	Sicily
26962–4	„ glans (Lin.)	Philippines
26965–7	„ papillosa (Lin.)	Philippines
26968–70	„ olivacea (Brug.)	Philippines
26971–3	„ „ (*var.*)	Philippines
26974–6	„ mutabilis (Lin.)	Spain
26977–9	„ gemmulata (Lam.)	Philippines
26980–2	„ canaliculata (Lam.)	Philippines
26983–5	„ costellifera (Ad.)	Philippines
26986–8	„ reticulata (Lin.)	Britain
26989–91	„ hirta (Kien.)	Sandwich Islands
26992–4	„ Bronni (Phil.)	Philippines
26995–7	„ coronata (Lam.)	Philippines
26998–7000	„ arcularia (Lam.)	Philippines
27001–3	„ „ (*var.*)	Philippines
27004–6	„ Australis (Ad.)	Philippines
27007–9	„ Thersites (Brug.)	Philippines
27010–2	„ granifera (Kien.)	Philippines
27013–5	„ unicolorata (Kien.)	North Australia
27016–8	„ nodifera (Powis)	Philippines
27019–21	„ costellifera (*var.*)	Philippines
27022–4	„ obsoleta (Say)	United States
27025–7	„ gibberula (Lin.)	Philippines
27028–9	„ globosa (*var.*)	Philippines
27030	„ plicatella (Ad.)	Philippines
27031–2	„ propinquis (Hds.)	Moluccas
27033–4	„ angulifera (Hds.)	Mediterranean
27035	„ ravida (Ad.)	Philippines
27036–7	„ candens (Hds.)	Borneo
27038–9	„ luctuosa (Ad.)	Philippines
27040	„ foveolata (Dkr.)	Siam
27041	„ venusta (Dkr.)	Philippines
27042–3	„ complanata	Galapagos
27044–5	„ Gayi (*var.*)	Peru
27046–7	„ gemmulifera (Ad.)	Philippines
27048–9	„ variabilis (Phil.)	Sicily
27050–1	„ Madeirensis (Reeve)	Madeira
27052	„ incrassata (Metc.)...	Borneo
27053–4	„ grana (Lam.)	Sicily
27055–7	„ clathrata (Quoy)	Philippines
27058–60	„ fasciolata (Lam.)	Sicily

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
27061–3	Nassa Olivieri (De Costa)	Naples
27064–6	„ concinna	Panama
27067–9	„ circumcincta (Ad.)	Philippines
27070–2	„ bimaculosa (Ad.)	Philippines
27073–5	„ „ (*var.*)	Philippines
27076–8	„ luteostoma (Kien.)	Panama
27079–80	„ „ (*var.*)	Gulf of California
27081–3	„ ornata (Kien.)	Philippines
27084–6	„ filosa (*var.*)	Philippines
27087–9	„ Thersites (*var.*)	Philippines
27090–2	„ fasciata (Quoy)	South Australia
27093–5	„ subspinosa (*var.*)	Philippines
27096–8	„ crassa (Koch.)	New York
27099–101	„ lirella (Reeve)	Singapore
27102–4	„ tiarula (Kien.)	Philippines
27105–7	„ striata (Ad.)	Jamaica
27108–10	„ Gayi (Kien.)	Valparaiso
27111–3	„ pauperata (Lam.)	Australia
27114–5	„ (new sp.)	Port Natal
27116–7	„ luteostoma (*var.*)	Panama
27118–20	„ coronata (Ad.)	Philippines
27121–3	„ filosa (Gray)	Philippines
27124–6	„ „ (*var.*)	Philippines
27127	„ mitralis (Ad.)	Philippines
27128–30	„ livescens (*var.*)	Philippines
27131–3	„ varieiformis (Ad.)	Singapore
27134–6	„ marginulata (Lam.)	Philippines
27137–9	„ tritoniformis (Kien.)	Panama
27140–1	„ mutabilis (*var.*)	Spain
27142–4	„ mobile (Kien.)	Philippines
27145–7	„ decussata (Kien.)	Panama
27148–50	„ acinosa (Gld.)	Philippines
27151–3	„ punctata (Ad.)	Philippines
27154–6	„ lachrymosa (Reeve)	Philippines
27157–9	„ prismatica (Br.)	Red Sea
27160	„ miza (Desh.)	Philippines
27161–3	Scutus granulatus (Blainv.)	
27164–6	Nassa succincta (Ad.)	Sicily
27167–9	„ rosea (Reeve)	Philippines
27170–2	„ hispida (Ad.)	Philippines
27173–4	„ luctuosa (*var.*)	Philippines
27175–7	„ tiarula (*var.*)	Philippines
27178	„ (new sp.)	Japan
27179–81	„ variabilis (Phil.)	Naples
27182–4	„ scripta (Lin.)	Sicily
26185–7	„ „ (*var.*)	Sicily
27188–90	„ livescens (Phil.)	Philippines
27191–3	„ muricata (Quoy)	Philippines
27194–6	„ mucronata (Ad.)	Philippines
27197–9	„ gaudiosa (Hds.)	Acapulco
27200–2	„ scalaris (Ad.)	Philippines
27203–4	„ coronata (*var.*)	Philippines
27205–7	„ mitralis (*var.*)	Philippines
27208–9	„ circumcincta (*var.*)	Philippines
27210	Sarcophilus ursinus (female, skeleton) ...	Tasmania
27211	Peragalea lagotis (male, skeleton)... ...	Banks of Murray
27212	„ „ (female, skeleton) ...	Banks of Murray
27213	Phalangista fuliginosa (female, skeleton) ...	Tasmania
27214	Perameles obesula (skeleton)	Upper Yarra
27215	Halmaturus brachyurus (male, skeleton) ...	West Australia
27216	„ „ (female, skeleton)...	West Australia
27217	Phalangista viverrina (male, skeleton) ...	Upper Yarra
27218	Bettongia cuniculus (female, skeleton) ...	Melbourne
27219	Pteropus poliocephalus (skeleton) ...	Victoria, Dandenong Ranges
27220	„ „ (skeleton)... ...	Victoria, Mansfield
27221	Talpa Europea (skeleton)	Europe

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
27222	Callithrix sciureus (skeleton)	Brazil
27223	Talpa Europea (skull)	Europe
27224	Large seal (skull)	
27225	Small seal (skull)	
27226	Sciurus vulgaris (skull)	Europe
27227	Octodon degus (male, skull)	Chili
27228	„ „ (female, skull)	Chili
27229	Habrocoma Bennetti (male, skull) ...	Chili
27230	„ „ (female, skull) ...	Chili
27231	Gerbillus (skull)	
27232	Macropus major (adult female, skull) ...	
27233	„ „ (young, skull)	
27234	Osphranter robustus (female, skull) ...	Clarence River, N.S.W.
27235–6	Halmaturus ruficollis (female, skull) ...	Clarence River, N.S.W.
27237–8	„ Parryi (male, skull)	Clarence River, N.S.W.
27239–40	„ Thetis (male, skull)	Clarence River, N.S.W.
27241	„ (new sp.) (female, skull) ...	Richmond R., N.S.W.
27242	Perameles obesula (male, skull)	
27243	„ „ (young, skull)	
27244	„ nasuta (female, skull of No. 21693)	Upper Yarra
27245–6	Petrogale penicillata (female, skull) ...	Clarence River, N.S.W.
27247	Gymnobelideus Leadbeateri (skull) ...	Bass River
27248–9	Phalangista vulpina (male, skull)	
27250–1	„ „ (female, skull) ...	
27252	„ (Didelphis) vulpina (female, skull)	
27253	„ canina (male, skull)	Upper Yarra
27254	„ „ (female, skull)... ...	Goulburn River
27255	„ „ „	Bass River
27256	Petaurista Taguanoides (skull)	Upper Yarra
27257	Bettongia rufescens (female, skull) ...	
27258	„ „ „	
27259	Dasyurus maculatus (female, skull) ...	
27260	„ „ (male, skull)	
27261	„ viverrimus (male, skull) ...	
27262	Phascogale penicillata (male, skull) ...	
27263	Phœnicopterus antiquorum (skeleton) ...	Shores of Mediterranean
27264	Anas xanthorhynchus (skeleton)	South Africa
27265	Osphranter robustus (female, skull) ...	Clarence River, N.S.W.
27266	Halmaturus ruficollis (female, skull) ...	Clarence River, N.S.W.
27267	Petrogale penicillata (skull)	Clarence River, N.S.W.
27268	Halmaturus Ualabatus (skull)	Victoria
27269	„ Parryi (female, skull) ...	Clarence River, N.S.W.
27270	Putorius fœtidus (skull)	
27271	Mustela erminea (skull)	
27272–3	Pteropus poliocephalus (skull)	Dandenong Ranges, Victoria
27274–5	Ceriornis Temmincki (male)	China B
27276–7	Bettongia penicillata (skeleton)	
27278	Mus rattus (skull)	England
27279	„ (cardinus) avellanarius (skull) ...	England
27280	Cervus porcinus (skull)	
27281	Mustela (Putorius) fœtidus (skull) ...	
27282	Hydromys chrysogaster (skull)	
27283	Halmaturus (new sp.) (male, skull) ...	Richmond R., N.S.W.
27284	Phascolarctos cinereus (skull)	
27285	Osphranter robustus (female, skull) ...	
27286	Hoplocephalus (skull)	Melbourne
27287	Small seal (skull)	
27288	Phascolomys (skull, brown *var.*)	
27289	„ (skull, „)	
27290	Short-eared bat (skeleton)	
27291	Long-eared bat (skeleton)	
27292	Chelydra serpentina (skeleton)	North America
27293	Hoplocephalus superbus (skeleton) ...	Victoria
27294	Galaxias ocellatus (McCoy) (skeleton) ...	River Yarra
27295	Dules ambiguus (skeleton)	River Murray
27296	Therapon ellipticus (skeleton)	River Murray

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
27297	Uranoscopus (skeleton)	...
27298	Aulopus purpurisatus (skeleton) ...	... Hobson's Bay
27299	Dolphin (skull)	... Hobson's Bay
27300	Malaclemys concentrica (skeleton)	... North America
27301	Hydrosaurus varius	... Victoria
27302	Zeuglodon hydrarchos (jaw, cast) ...	... Claiborne, Alabama
27303	Histiopterus recurvirostris (skeleton)	... Hobson's Bay
27304	Copidoglanis tandamis (skeleton) ...	... Murray River
27305	Glyphidodon nigroris (skeleton) ...	... Hobson's Bay
27306	Solea (skeleton)	... Hobson's Bay
27307	Hemiramphus intermedius ...	... Hobson's Bay
27308	Rhombosolea flesoides (skeleton) ...	... Hobson's Bay
27309	Echeneis naucratis (skeleton) ...	... Brighton
27310	Milvus isurus (male, skeleton) ...	... Junc. Murray & Darling
27311	„ „	... Junc. Murray & Darling
27312	Haliastur sphenurus (male) ...	... Junc. Murray & Darling
27313	„ „	... Junc. Murray & Darling
27314	Falco hypoleucus	... Junc. Murray & Darling
27315	Milvus affinis	... Upper Yarra
27316	Circus assimilis (male)	... Upper Yarra
27317	„ „ (female)	... Mount Hope
27318–20	„ „ (chickens) ...	... Mount Hope
27321	„ Jardinii	... Western Port
27322–3	Pandion leucocephalus	... New South Wales
27324	Accipiter torquatus (adult male) ...	... Muddy Ck., U.Goulburn
27325	„ „ (adult female)	... Muddy Ck., U.Goulburn
27326	„ „ (young male)	... Upper Yarra
27327	„ „ (young female)	... Junc. Murray & Darling
27328	Astur cruentus (male)	... Junc. Murray & Darling
27329	Cassis cornuta (Lin.)	... Moluccas
27330–31	„ rufa (Lin.)	... Moluccas
27332–3	Siphonalia casideræformis (Reeve)	... Japan
27334–5	„ trochulus (Reeve) ...	... Japan
27336	Astur Novæ Hollandiæ (adult)	
27337	Ovum carneum (Lam.)	... Sicily
27338–40	Scutus elongatus (*var.*)	... Swan River
27341–3	„ „ (Sow.)	... Swan River
27344–5	„ imbricatus (Quoy) ...	... Tasmania
27346–8	„ unguis (Lin.)	... New Zealand
27349–51	„ (new sp.)	... Bombay
27352–4	„ (new sp.)	... Philippines
27355–6	„ breviculus (Blainv.) ...	... Philippines
27357–9	„ corrugatus (Reeve) ...	... Philippines
27360–1	„ (new sp.)	... New Zealand
27362–3	Tugalia cinerea (Gould)	... New Zealand
27364	„ parmophoridea (Quoy) ...	... New Zealand
27365	Cygnus buccinator	... England
27366	Nassa scabriuscula (Kien.) ...	... West Columbia
27367	„ (new sp.)	... Cape Natal
27368–70	Natica globosa (Chem.)	... Philippines
27371–3	„ stercus-muscarum (Gm.) ...	... Philippines
27374	„ „ (*var.*) ...	... Philippines
27375–7	„ solida (Blainv.)	... Philippines
27378–9	„ Chemnitzi (Mke.) ...	... Panama
27380–2	„ ala-papilionis (Chem.) ...	... Philippines
27383–5	„ Marochinensis (Lam.) ...	... Philippines
27386–8	„ „ (*var.*) ...	... Philippines
27389–91	„ Chinensis (Lam.)	... China
27392–3	„ Zey (Quoy.)	... China
27394–6	„ collaria (Lam.)	... Britain
27397–9	„ spadacea (Gm.)	... Singapore
27400–1	„ millepunctata (Lam.) ...	... West Indies
27402–4	„ maculata (Desh.)	... West Indies
27405–7	„ vitellus (Lam.)	... Philippines
27408–10	„ unifasciata (Lam.) ...	... Panama
27411–13	„ zebra (Lam.)	... Philippines
27414–16	„ lineata (Lam.)	... Philippines

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
27417	Ruma Simiæ (Chem.)	Philippines
27418–20	Umbonium elegans (*var.*)	Philippines
27421–2	Modulus lenticularis (Chem.)	West Indies
27423–5	Columbella Duclosiana (Sow.)	Philippines
27426	Serpentarius reptilivorus	South Africa
27427–8	Achatina crassilabris (Benson)	Ceylon
27429–31	„ pallens (Pf.)	East Africa
27432–4	„ semistriata (Range)	West Africa
27435–7	„ gemma (Benson)	Bengal
27438	Bulimus Souveillei (Morbl.)	New Caledonia
27439–40	„ porphyreticus (Pf.)	New Caledonia
27441–2	Helix Busbyi	New Zealand
27443–5	„ cryptopleura (Pf.)	Central Australia
27446–51	„ (Poryphanter) atramentaria (Shuttle.)	Gippsland
27452–4	Ellobium stagnale (D'Orb.)	West Columbia
27455	„ tornatelliformæ (Pf.)	Ceylon
27456	„ Chinense (Pf.)	China
27457–9	„ Ceylonensis (Ad.)	Ceylon
27460–2	„ frumentum (Pf.)	Lima
27463–5	„ sacratum (Pf.)	Philippines
27466	Bourcieria helicinæformis (Pf.)	Quito
27467–8	Ellobium auris-Malchi (Müller)	Borneo
27469–71	Cyclostomus Kraussianus (Pf.)	Seychelles
27472	Cyclophorus exaltatus (Pf.)	Hong Kong
27473–5	Pterocyclus Labuanensis (Pf.)	Labuan
27476–7	Realia scutilirata (Pf.)	New Hebrides
27478–80	„ pupoides (Anton)	Opara
27481–3	„ bulimoides	Solomon Islands
27484–6	„ pyramis (Pf.)	Singapore
27487–9	„ dubia (Pf.)	Central America
27490–2	Limax cinereus (List.)	France
27493–4	„ marginatus	England
27495–7	Liarea Egea (Gray)	New Zealand
27498–9	Pfeifferia micans (Gray)	Philippines
27500	Bulimus Mechambensis	Mechamba (C. Africa)
27501–2	„ Niloticus (Pf.)	River Nile
27503–4	„ Boucardi (Pf.)	Mexico
27505–7	„ Natalensis (Krauss)	Cape Natal
27508–10	„ vitellinus (Pf.)	Cape Natal
27511	„ micans (Pf.)	Cape Natal
27512	Helix cærulatura (Fer.)	Island of Bourbon
27513	„ inversicolor (Fer.)	Mauritius
27514–5	„ Ramsoni (Fer.)	Mauritius
27516	„ lancula (Fer.)	Madagascar
27517–8	„ Studeri (Fer.)	Seychelles
27519–20	„ unidentata (Fer.)	Seychelles
27521–3	„ Ibuensis (Pf.)	Old Calabar
27524–6	„ (Morch.)	Old Calabar
27527–9	Bulimus lanceolatus (Pf.)	Cape Natal
27530–1	Helix Schuhmackeriana (*var.*)	Borneo
27532–3	„ cotyledonia (Benson)	Cape of Good Hope
27534–5	„ globulus (Müller)	Cape of Good Hope
27536	„ lucana (Müller)	Cape of Good Hope
27537	„ rosacea (Müller)	Cape of Good Hope
27538–9	„ Cambojensis (Reeve)	Cambodia
27540–1	„ pyrostoma (Fer.)	Celebes
27542	„ Neptunis (Pf.)	Cambodia
27543	„ (new sp.)	Island of Flores
27544–5	„ rariguttata (Mousson)	Moluccas
27546	„ ungulina (Fer.)	Celebes
27547–8	„ tomentosa (Pf.)	Labuan
27549–50	„ (new sp.)	Labuan
27551	„ mamilla (Fer.)	Celebes
27552	„ cecilla (Phil.)	China
27553	„ citrina (*var.*)	Moluccas
27554	„ tumens (Desh.)	Moluccas
27555–6	„ (new sp.)	Island of Flores

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
27557–8	Pseudoachatina (new sp.)	River Gaboon
27559–60	Helix citrina (*var.*)	Moluccas
27561–2	„ festiva (Donov.)	Philippines
27563–4	„ undulata (Lowe)	Madeira
27565–6	„ phlebophora (Lowe)	Madeira
27567–8	„ Nivaricnsis (Shuttleworth)	Teneriffe
27569–70	„ nitidiuscula (Lowe)	Madeira
27571–2	„ multilineata (Say)	United States
27573–4	„ abjecta (Lowe)	Madeira
27575–6	„ asperula (Lowe)	Madeira
27577–8	„ bifrons (Lowe)	Madeira
27579–80	Truncatella vitiana (Gld.)	Fiji
27581–2	Cyclina Chinensis (Chem.)	China
27583	Helix Bulweriana (Lowe)	Madeira
27584	„ discina (Lowe)	Madeira
27585	„ Lowei (Pf.)	Madeira
27586	Apteryx Australis	New Zealand
27587–9	Truncatella valida (Pf.)	Philippines
27590–2	„ conspicua (Brown)	Philippines
27593–5	„ Ceylonica (Pf.)	Ceylon
27596–8	„ scalaris (Mich.)	Ceylon
27599–601	„ Caribbaensis (Sow.)	Cuba
27602–4	„ pulchella (Pf.)	Cuba
27605–7	„ Guezini (Vill.)	Mauritius
27608–11	„ truncatula (Drap.)	Venice
27612–4	„ teres (Pf.)	Mauritius
27615–7	„ marginata (Küster)	Borneo
27618–20	„ subcylindrina (Gray) ...	Bermudas
27621–3	„ succinea (Ad.)	Jamaica
27624–6	Realia exquisita (Pf.)	Lord Howe's Island
27627	Prosthemadera Novæ Zealandiæ	New Zealand
27628	„ „	New Zealand
27629–31	Realia granum (Pf.)	Island of Pines
27632–4	„ oblonga (Pf.)	Marquesas
27635–7	„ brevicula (Pf.)	Singapore
27638–40	„ rubens (Quoy)	New Ireland
27641–3	„ albescens (Pf.)	Opara
27644–6	„ solidula (Pf.)	Lord Howe's Island
27647–8	Achatina semidecussata (Mke.)	Cape Natal
27649	„ algira (Brug.)	South Europe
27650–1	„ inornata (Pf.)	Ceylon
27652	Pterocyclus anguliferus (Sow.)	India
27653–4	„ Cingulensis (Benson)	Ceylon
27655–6	„ Cumingiana (Pf.)	Ceylon
27657–9	„ Lowei (Pf.)	Labuan
27660–1	„ nanus (Benson)	India
27662–3	„ rupestris (Benson)	India
27664–5	„ tenuiplicatus (Metc.)	Borneo
27666–7	Opisthoporus Taylorianus	Borneo
27668	Pseudotrochus alabaster (Range)	Princess Island, West Africa
27669	Hybocystis Maubati (Pf.)	Loo Mountains, Cambodia
27670–1	Rhiostoma Hainesi (Pf.)	
27672–3	„ Housei (Haines)	
27674–5	„ simplicilabre (Pf.)	
27676–8	Craspedopoma costatum (Shuttle.) ...	Canaries
27679–81	„ hesparium (Martyn) ...	Western Islands
27682–3	„ lucidum (Lowe)	Madeira
27684–5	Pseudotrochus fasciata (Shuttle.)	Gaboon
27686	„ Moreletiana (Desp.) ...	Gaboon
27687	„ rubicundus (Gld.)	Siberia
27688	„ suturalis (Pf.)	Mexico
27689	„ (new sp.)	Mexico
27690–1	Opisthoporum birostris	Borneo
27692	Cyclostomus Amboinensis (Sow.)	Amboyna
27693–4	„ articulatum (Gray)	Madagascar
27695–6	„ brevispirum (Pf.)	Cape Natal

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
27697–8	Cyclostomus caffrum (Beck.)	Cape Natal
27699	„ carinatum (Born.)	Mauritius
27700–1	„ Comorense (Pf.)	Comoroo Islands
27702–3	Aulopoma cornu-venatorium (Gm.) ...	Ceylon
27704–5	Cyclostomus Creplini (Dunk.)	Madagascar
27706–7	„ Cuvierianum (Pet.)	Madagascar
27708–9	„ elegans (Lin.)	England
27710–1	„ flexilabris (Pf.)	Madagascar
27712	„ fulvescens (Sow.)	Madagascar
27713	„ Harveyanum (Sow.)... ...	Madagascar
27714–5	„ hæmostoma (Ant.)	Madagascar
27716–7	„ insulara (Pf.)	Cape Natal
27718–9	„ Kraussei (Pf.)	Cape Natal
27720–1	„ ligatum (Müller)	Madagascar
27722–3	„ Listeri (Gray)	Madagascar
27724–5	„ macareæ (Pet.)	Madagascar
27726	„ multifasciatum (Gratel) ...	Madagascar
27727	„ occlusum (Mörch.)	Madagascar
27728	„ Olivieri (Sow.)	Syria
27729–30	„ Ortyx (Val.)	Madagascar
27731–2	„ Philippiana (Pf.)	Madagascar
27733–4	„ Sowerbyana (Pf.)	Madagascar
27735–6	Aulopoma Stierii (Guer.)	Ceylon
27737–8	Cyclostoma sulcatum (Gratel.)	Europe
27739	„ xanthocheilum (Sow.) ...	Madagascar
27740	„ zonulatum (Fer. *var.*) ...	Madagascar and Delagoa Bay
27741–2	Chondropoma dentatum (Say)	Florida
27743–4	Megalomastoma altum (Sow.)	Philippines
27745–6	„ sectilabrum (Gld.) ...	Island of Labuan
27747–8	Helix lecta (Fer.)	Greece
27749	„ pomatia (Lin.)	England
27750	„ tristis (Pf.)	Sardinia
27751	„ turriplana (Marlt.)...	Portugal
27752–3	„ Adolphi (?) (Pf. *var.*)	Sicily
27754–67	„ nemoralis (Lin.)	Europe
27768–71	„ lactea (Müller)	Europe
27772–3	„ Alonensis (Fer.)	Europe
27774–5	„ aperta (Born.)	Europe
27776–7	„ apersa (Lin.)	Europe
27778–9	„ „ (*var.*)	Europe
27780–1	„ Baotiaca (Ross)	Europe
27782–3	„ Boissieri (Charp.)	Europe
27784–5	„ cariosula (Michaud)	Europe
27786–7	„ chionodiscus (Pf.)...	Europe
27788–9	„ cæspitum (Drap.)	Europe
27790–1	„ depressula (Parr.)	Europe
27792	„ fæteus (Studer)	Europe
27793	„ Gualteriana (Lin.)...	Europe
27794	„ hieroglyphicula (Michd.)	Europe
27795–6	„ lens (Fer.)	Europe
27797–8	„ lysistoma (Shut.)	Europe
27799–800	„ obvoluta (Müll.)	Europe
27801	„ Pouzolzi (Desh.)	Europe
27802–3	„ serpentina (Fer.)	Europe
27804–5	„ sicana (Fer.)	Europe
27806	„ serpentina (Fer.)	Europe
27807	„ setosa (Ziegler)	Europe
27808–9	„ splendida (Drap.)	Europe
27810–1	„ „ (*var.*)	Europe
27812–3	„ sylvatica (Drap.)	Europe
27814–5	„ zonata (Stud.)	Europe
27816–7	„ ethiops (Parrays)	Austria
27818–9	„ cingulata (Studer)...	Austria
27820–1	„ faustina (Ziegler)	Austria
27822–3	„ fruticum (Müller)...	Austria
27824–5	„ scabriuscula (Desh.)	Austria

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
27826	Helix acies (Partsch.)	Dalmatia
27827	„ Banatica (Partsch.)	Dalmatia
27828–9	„ lutescens (Ziegler)	Dalmatia
27830–2	„ hispana (Lin.)	Dalmatia
27833	„ lucorum (Lin.)	Dalmatia
27834–5	„ Massylæa (Morelet)	Dalmatia
27836–7	„ seterbulum (Pf.)	Dalmatia
27838	„ trizona (Ziegler)	Dalmatia
27839–40	„ Cæsareana (Parrays)	Jerusalem
27841–2	„ cremophila (Boissin)	Jerusalem
27843–4	„ ericitarum (Müller)	Jerusalem
27845–6	„ candidissima (Drap.)	Italy
27847–8	„ grisea (Lin.)	Italy
27849–50	„ Niciensis (Fer.)	Italy
27851–2	„ Vindobonensis (Fer.)	Italy
27853	„ Dupotetiana	Algiers
27854	„ planata (Chem.)	Morocco
27855–7	„ vermiculata (Müller)	Algiers
27858–9	Lagenoplastes Ariel (adult male) ...	Melbourne
27860–1	„ „ (adult female) ...	Melbourne
27862–4	„ „ (young male)... ...	Melbourne
27865–6	„ „ (young female) ...	Melbourne
27867–9	„ „ (young in nest) ...	Melbourne
27870–1	„ „ (eggs of, in nest) ...	Melbourne
27872–3	Simia Satyrus (young in spirits) ...	Borneo
27874	Triton variegatum (Lam.)	South Seas
27875–6	Nassa albescens (Dkr.)	West Indies
27877–8	„ dispar (Ad.)	Philippines
27879–80	„ costata (Ad.)	Philippines
27881–2	„ nodulifera (Phil.)	Philippines
27883–4	„ picta (Dkr.)	Philippines
27885–6	„ vellata (Gld.)	Panama
27887–8	„ Grunneri (Dunkr.)	Philippines
27889	Stylifer Turtoni	England
27890–2	Terebratula sanguinea (Chem.)	Japan
27893	Rapana bulbosa (Solander)	China
27894–5	Mamma pyrimus (Reeve)	Philippines
27896	„ pyriformis (Recl.)	Australia
27897–8	„ rabulum (Reeve)	Arctic Sea
27899	Ruma melanostoma (Lam.)	Philippines
27900–1	„ bifasciata (Gray)	Gulf of Carpentaria
27902	„ Sebæ (Soul.)	Philippines
27903–4	Bulimus Tauricus (*var.*) (Lang.)	Europe
27905–6	„ torricus (Lang.)	Europe
27907	Petrogale lateralis (male)	West Australia
27908–10	Nerita ornata (Sow.)	Panama
27911–3	„ Deshayesi (Recl.)	Panama
27914–6	„ annulata (Reeve)	Panama
27917–9	„ exuvia (Lam.)	Panama
27920–2	„ peloronta (Lin.)	West Indies
27923–5	„ semirugosa (Recl.)	Philippines
27926–8	„ maura (Recl.)	Philippines
27929–31	„ „ (*var.*)	Philippines
27932–4	„ planispira (Ant.)	Philippines
27935–7	„ albicilla (Lin.)	Philippines
27938–40	„ lineata (Chem.)	Philippines
27941–3	„ polita (Lin.)	Mauritius
27944–6	„ „ (*var.*)	Mauritius
27947–9	„ „ (*var.*)	Mauritius
27950–2	„ antiquata (Recl.)	Philippines
27953–5	„ plexa (Chem.)	Madagascar
27956–8	„ atrata (Chem.)	West Africa
27959–61	„ Le Guillonana (Recl.)	Philippines
27962–4	„ „ (*var.*)	Philippines
27965–7	„ plicata (Lin.)	West Indies
27968–70	„ „ (*var.*)	West Indies
27971–3	„ versicolor (Gm.)	West Indies

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
27974	Nerita tessellata (Gm.)	West Indies
27975–7	„ fulgurans (Gm.)	Honduras
27978–9	„ costata (Chem.)	Moluccas
27980–2	„ Ascensionis (Chem.)	Island of Ascension
27983	„ (new sp.)	New Caledonia
27984–6	„ Stella (Chem.)	Philippines
27987–9	„ „ (*var.*)	Philippines
27990–2	„ Orbigniana (Recl.)	Philippines
27993–5	„ Bernardi (Recl.)	Peru
27996–8	„ squamatula	Philippines
27999–8000	„ „ (*var.*)...	Philippines
28001	„ atramentosa (Reeve)	West Africa
28002–4	„ histrio (Lin.)	Philippines
28005–6	„ Savieana (Recl.)	North Australia
28007–9	„ nigerrima (Chem.)	West Africa
28010–2	„ argus (Recl.)	Tahiti
28013–5	„ haustrum (Reeve)	Eden
28016–8	„ signata (Morch.)	Philippines
28019–21	„ marginata (Gm.)	Red Sea
28022–3	„ Senegalensis (Ducl.)	Senegal
28024	„ erubescens (Reeve)	Philippines
28025–6	„ pica (Reeve)	Sandwich Islands
28027	„ albipunctata (Reeve)	West Indies
28028–30	„ neglecta (Pease)	Tahiti
28031	„ bisecta (Reeve)	Mauritius
28032–3	„ sculpta (Reeve)	Singapore
28034–6	„ (new sp.)	Philippines
28037–9	„ Rumphii (Recl.)	Philippines
28040–58	„ „ (*var.*)	Philippines
28059	„ Arabica (Reeve)	Red Sea
28060	Podargus Cuvieri (Vig. and Horsf.) (male)...	Junc. Murray & Darling
28061	„ „	Rockhampton
28062	Aquila audax (Gld.) (female)	Muddy Creek
28063	„ „ (male)	Cranbourne
28064	Podargus strigoides (Vig. and Horsf. sp.) ...	
28065	„ „ (male)	Muddy Creek
28066	„ „ (female)	Muddy Creek
28067	„ Papuensis (male)	Cape York
28068	Antechinus flavipes (Waterh.) (skeleton, male)	Murray River
28069	Euphema splendida (Gld.) (male)... ...	Western Australia
28070	„ „ (female) ...	Western Australia
28071	Ægotheles Novæ Hollandiæ (Vig. and Horsf.) (young)	Western Port
28072–4	„ „ „ ...	Western Port
28075	„ „ (male)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28076	„ „ (female)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28077	Eurostopodus guttatus (Vig. and Horsf. sp.) (female)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28078	„ „	Junc. Murray & Darling
28079–80	Chætura caudacuta (Lath. sp.)	Western Port
28081	Hirundo frontalis (Gld.)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28082	Cheramœca leucosterna	Junc. Murray & Darling
28083	Hylochelidon nigricans	Tasmania
28084	Alcyone azurea	Western Port
28085–6	„ „	Upper Yarra
28087–8	Merops ornatus (Lath.) (male)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28089	„ „ (young)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28090	„ „ (male)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28091	„ „ (young)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28092	Cypselus Pacificus	Junc. Murray & Darling
28093	Astur cruentus (Gld.)	Victoria
28094	Nycticorax Caledonicus (Less.)	Victoria
28095	Apteryx Oweni (Gld.)	New Zealand
28096	Corvus coronoides (Vig. and Horsf.) (female)	Royal Park
28097	„ „ (young female)	Royal Park
28098–103	Models representing modes of timbering drives and galleries, &c., partly finished	

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
28104–7	Physalus Grayi (McCoy), Baleen of ...	Near Geelong
28108	Dacelo gigas (Leach) (male)	Muddy Creek
28109	„ „ (young male) ...	Muddy Creek
28110	„ „	Muddy Creek
28111	„ „	Western Port
28112	Meliphaga fusca (Ptilotis) (Gld.)	Muddy Creek
28113	„ ornata (male) (Ptilotis) (Gld.) ...	South Australia
28114	„ „ (female) (Ptilotis) ...	South Australia
28115	„ penicillata (male) (Ptilotis) (Gld.)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28116	„ leucotis (Ptilotis) (Lath. sp.) ...	Muddy Creek
28117	„ chrysops (Lath. sp.)	Mount Hope
28118	„ longirostris (male) (Ptilotis) ...	King George's Sound
28119	Entomophila picta (Gld.) (male)	Upper Yarra
28120	„ „ (female) ...	Upper Yarra
28121	Meliphaga Lewenii	Upper Yarra
28122–3	Myzomela obscura (Gld.)	Port Curtis
28124	Glyciphila albifrons (Gld.) (male) ...	Junc. Murray & Darling
28125	„ „ (female) ...	Junc. Murray & Darling
28126	„ „ (young) ...	Junc. Murray & Darling
28127–8	Meliphaga (Ptilotis) Cratitia (Gld.) (male)...	Junc. Murray & Darling
28129	„ „ sonora (Gld.) (male) ...	Junc. Murray & Darling
28130	„ „ „ (female)...	Junc. Murray & Darling
28131	„ „ „	Portland
28132	Dicæum hirundinaceum (Shaw. sp.) (adult male)	Upper Yarra
28133	Ptilotis fasciogularis	Brisbane
28134	Meliphaga (Tropidorhynchus) corniculatus...	Muddy Creek
28135	„ „ „ ...	Junc. Murray & Darling
28136	„ (Acanthogenys) rufogularis ...	Mount Hope
28137	„ carunculata	Muddy Creek
28138	„ (Acanthochæra) mellivora ...	Dandenong
28139	„ Novæ Hollandiæ	Muddy Creek
28140	„ citreogularis (male)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28141	Hirundo frontalis (Gld.) (male)	Melbourne
28142	Circus assimilis (Jard. and Selb.) (female)...	Melbourne
28143	Meliphaga (Acanthogenys) rufogularis ...	Mount Hope
28144	Artamus superciliosus (Gld.) (nest with eggs of)	Melbourne
28145	Acanthochœra lunulata (female)	West Australia
28146	Herodias syrmatophorus (Gld.)	
28147–8	„ „	
28149	Model Gerstorfer's Roasting Furnace, &c. (Gerstôfers Roestafen)	
28150	Model Raschelte's High Blast Furnace (Raschelte's Hohofen)	
28151	Model Improved Digging Apparatus, or Classifier (verbesserte Litzwäsche)	
28152	Model Improved Ore Separater, or Drum Washing Apparatus (Trommel wäsche)	
28153	Model Double Calcining Furnace, with Stair-case-grating for fireplace (Trepneurast)	
28154	Voluta punctata (Sow.)	Broken Bay, N.S.W.
28155	Conus floceatus	King's Mill Group
28156	Cypræa annulata	King's Mill Group
28157	„ Gasconii	King's Mill Group
28158–62	Bulimus atomatus [= Bulimus Kershawi (Sow.)] (Gray)	Snowy River
28163	Climacteris leucophœa	Muddy Creek
28164–5	„ erythrops (Gld.)	Muddy Creek
28166–7	„ scandens (Temm.)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28168	„ „ (female)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28169	Psophodes crepitans (Vig. and Horsf.) (adult male)	Upper Yarra
28170	„ „ (young)	Indented Hs., Gippsland
28171	„ „ (female)	Muddy Creek
28172	Myzantha flavigula (Gld.) (female) ...	Junc. Murray & Darling
28173–4	„ „	Junc. Murray & Darling

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
28175–6	Myzantha garrula (Vig. and Horsf.) (male)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28177	„ melanophrys (Lath. sp.) ...	Muddy Creek
28178	„ obscura (Gld.) (male) ...	Mongup Salt R., W.A.
28179	Plectorhyncha lanceolata (male)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28180	„ „ (female) ...	Junc. Murray & Darling
28181	Glyciphila fluvifrons	Western Port
28182	„ „	
28183	Entomyza cyanotis (male)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28184	„ „	Junc. Murray & Darling
28185–6	Halcyon pyrrhopygia	Murray River
28187	Melithreptus chloropsis	King George's Sound
28188–9	„ melanocephalus	Tasmania
28190–1	„ lunulatus (male)	Muddy Creek
28192	Falco lunulatus	Upper Yarra
28193	Sittella pileata	Junc. Murray & Darling
28194	Eudromias Australis (female)	Melbourne
28195	Artamus leucopygialis (male)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28196	„ „	Junc. Murray & Darling
28197–9	Meliphaga Novæ Hollandiæ	Tasmania
28200	Artamus sordidus (male)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28201	„ „ (female)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28202	Melithreptus gularis (adult male)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28203	„ „ (adult female) ...	Junc. Murray & Darling
28204–6	Pezoporus formosus	Western Port
28207–11	Trichoglossus multicolor	Bass River
28012–3	Platycercus eximius (male)	Upper Yarra
28214	Calopsitta Novæ Hollandiæ (male) ...	Murray River
28215	„ „ (female) ...	Murray River
28216–7	Polytelis melanura	Murray River
28218–9	Rhynchæa Australis	Murray River
28220	Excalfatoria Australis (male adult) ...	Western Port
28221	„ „ (female adult) ...	Western Port
28222	„ „ (young)	Western Port
28223	Hieracoglaux conniveus	Upper Yarra
28224	Semnopithecus maurus (female)	India
28225	Serpentarius reptilivorus (male)	South Africa
28226–7	Calamanthus campestris	South Australia
28228–9	Drymoica galactotes	Rockhampton
28230	„ ruficeps	Upper Yarra
28231	„ gramineus	Muddy Creek
28232	„ „ (male)	Upper Yarra
28233	„ isura	Murray River
28234	Calamanthus fuliginosus	Muddy Creek
28235–6	„ „	Western Port
28237	„ sagittata (female)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28238–9	Malurus cyaneus (adult male)	Upper Yarra
28240	„ „ (male in change of plumage)	Upper Yarra
28241	„ „ (female)	Upper Yarra
28242–3	„ Lamberti (male)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28244	„ leucopterus (adult male) ...	Mount Hope
28245	„ „ (male in change of plumage)	Mount Hope
28246	„ „ (young male) ...	Mount Hope
28247	„ „ (male)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28248	Poliœtus leucogaster	Gippsland
28249	Malurus melanotus (male)	Junc. Murray & Darling
28250–1	„ „	Junc. Murray & Darling
28252	Dasyornis longirostris (female)	King George's Sound
28253	Drymoica exilis	South Australia
28254	Goura Victoriæ (male)	New Guinea
28255	Falco melanogenys (young)	
28256	„ „ (male)	Western Port
28257	„ „ (female)	Western Port
28258	Leuciscus rutilus (adult female, with roe) ...	Dight's Mills, Yarra R.
28259–60	Calamoherpe Australis (male)	Yarra River
28261–2	Ancillaria marginata	Tasmania
28263–6	Cypræa angustata	Tasmania
28267	Lasiorhinus McCoyi (skeleton of skin, No. 13105) (female)	South Australia

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.	
28268	Phascolarctos cinereus (skeleton, male) ...	Victoria	
28269–70	Voluta Deshayesii		
28271	Otaria Perronii (young)	Cape of Good Hope	
28272	Asinus zebra (female)	South Africa	A
28273	Lemur xanthomystax (Gray)	Madagascar	A
28274	Indris brevicaudatus (Geof.)	Vohima, Madagascar	A
28275	Propithecus Coquerili	N.W. Madagascar	A
28276	Prosimia nigrifrons (Gray)	Madagascar	A
28277	Latusia tricincta (Gray)	Chili	A
28278	Malurus cyaneus (female)	Upper Yarra	
28279	Xiphias gladius	England	A
28280	Thalarctos maritimus	North Sea	
28281	„ „ (skeleton)	North Sea	
28282	Phoca barbata (skull)	Greenland	A
28283	Cephalophus sylvacutrix	Sierra Leone	A
28284	Otolicnus Garnetti	Port Natal	A
28285	„ „ (skeleton)	Port Natal	A
28286–7	Aprosmictus scapulatus (adult male) ...	Upper Yarra	
28288	„ „ (young male) ...	Upper Yarra	
28289	„ „ (female)	Muddy Creek	
28290–1	Trichoglossus pusillus	Western Port	
28292	„ „ (male)	Upper Yarra	
28293–4	Gymnorhina leuconata (male)	Upper Yarra	
28295	„ „ (female)	Upper Yarra	
28296	Graucalus melanops (male)	Upper Yarra	
28297	„ „ (female)	Darebin Creek	
28298–9	Cincloramphus (ptenœdus) rufescens (male)	Upper Yarra	
28300–1	Polytelis Barrabandi (adult male) ...		
28302	„ „ (female)	Murray River	
28303	„ „ (young male) ...	Murray River	
28304–5	Cincloramphus cantillans (male)... ...	Junc. Murray & Darling	
28306	„ cruralis	Junc. Murray & Darling	
28307–9	Glossopsitta porphyrocephalus	Murray River	
28310	Rhipidura albiscapa (male)	Upper Yarra	
28311	„ „ (female)	Upper Yarra	
28312	Stipiturus malachurus (male)	Muddy Creek	
28313	„ „ (male)	Murray River	
28314	„ „ (female)	Yarra River	
28315	Eopsaltria Australis (male)	Upper Yarra	
28316	„ „ (female)	Upper Yarra	
28317–8	„ „ (young)	Upper Yarra	
28319	Rhipidura albiscapa (nest)		
28320	Prototroctes oxyrhynchus (Gt.)	Upper Waikato, N.Z.	
28321–2	Erythrodryas rosea (male)	Watts River	
28323–4	„ „ (female)	Brighton	
28325–6	Petroica multicolor (male)	Lal Lal Falls	
28327–8	„ phœnicea (male)	Lal Lal Falls	
28329	„ „ (young male)	Yarra River	
28330–1	Drymodes brunneopygia (male)	Junc. Murray & Darling	
28332	Melanodryas cucullata (male)	Kennedy's Creek	
28333	„ „ (female)	Kennedy's Creek	
28334	Geobasileus chrysorrhous (female) ...	Brighton	
28335	„ „ (female) ...	Kalong Creek	
28336–7	Sericornis osculans (male)	Brighton	
28338	„ maculatus (male)	King George's Sound	
28339–40	Acanthiza Diemenensis	Tasmania	
28341	Sericornis humilis (male)	Brighton	
28342	„ „ (young male)	Brighton	
28343	„ „ (female ?)	Brighton	
28344	Acanthiza pusilla (male)	Brighton	
28345	„ „ (female)	Brighton	
28346	Amaurodryas vittata	Tasmania	
28347–8	Acanthiza nana (female)	Upper Yarra	
28349	„ lineata (male)	Kalong Creek	
28350–1	„ brunneus (male)	Junc. Murray & Darling	
28352	Petroica Goodenovii (adult male)... ...	Murray River	
28353–4	Grallina picata (male)	Muddy Creek	

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.	
28355	Grallina picata (female)	Merri Merri Creek	
28356	Epthianura albifrons (male)	Brighton	
28357	„ „ (female)	Brighton	
28358	„ „ (young)	Brighton	
28359	Zosterops cœrulescens (male)	Yarra River	
28360–1	„ „ (female)	Yarra River	
28362	Cuscus brevicaudatus (male)	Northern Territory	
28363	Belideus ariel (female)	Northern Territory	
28364	Sphenostoma cristatum (male)	Junc. Murray & Darling	
28365–6	„ „ (female)	Junc. Murray & Darling	
28367	Climacteris melanura	Northern Territory	
28368	Epthianura tricolor (male)	Whipstick	
28369	„ „ (female)	Whipstick	
28370–1	„ aurifrons (male)	Mount Hope	
28372–3	„ „ (female)	Mount Hope	
28374–5	Dendrocygna vagans	Lake Colac	
28376	Ostrea cristagalli (Chem.)	New Caledonia	
28377	Strix tenebricosus (male)	Watts River	
28378	Gelochelidon macrotarsa (female) ...	North Melbourne Swamp	
28379	Menura superba (*var.*) Victoriæ (female) ...	Wood's Point	
28380	„ „ (nest of)	Watts River	
28381	Stenorhynchus leptonyx	Australia	
28382	Menura superba (male)	New South Wales	
28383	Stenorhynchus leptonyx (skull)	Australia	
28384–5	Crassoptilon auritum (female)	Manchuria	B
28386	Didunculus strigirostris (skeleton) ...	Samoa	
28387	Mus fuscipes (Waterh.)	Perth, Western Australia	
28388–90	Porzana fluminea		
28391	Pedionomus torquatus (male)	Murray River	
28392–3	„ „ (female)	Murray River	
28394–5	„ „ (young)	Murray River	
28396	„ „ (young female) ...		
28397	Phalacrocorax melanoleucus (*white var.*) ...	Murrumbidgee River, N.S.W.	
28398–9	Steatornis caripensis	Bogota	B
28400	Cyanocorax Inca	Bogota	B
28401	Sarcoramphus papa (male in ch. of plumage)	Bogota	B
28402	Asturina magnirostris (female)	Brazil	B
28403	„ „ (young male) ...	Brazil	B
28404	Harpagus diodon	South America	B
28405	Campsonyx Swainsoni (male)	Brazil	B
28406	Centetes ecaudatus	Madagascar	
28407	Psittacus erythacus (female)	West Africa	
28408	Sarcophilus ursinus (male)	Tasmania	
28409	Platycercus icterotis (male)	Western Australia	
28410	Zonæginthus oculens (male)	King George's Sound	
28411	Eopsaltria griseogularis (female)	King George's Sound	
28412	Herpetotheres cachinnans	Brazil	B
28413	„ xanthothorax (male) ...	Brazil	B
28414	Petroglossus Reinwardti (male)		B
28415	„ „ (female) ...		B
28416	Rhynchæa capensis (female)	India	B
28417	Trogon auriceps (adult male)	Bogota	B
28418	„ propinquus (male)	Quito	B
28419	„ „ (female)	Quito	B
28420	Callocitta Colliœi (male)		B
28421	Corythornis cristata (male)	Natal	
28422	Alcyone pusilla (male)	North Australia	
28423	Corvus scapulatus	West Africa	B
28424	Pteroptochos orthonyx	South America	B
28425	Ardea Novæ Hollandiæ	Royal Park	
28426	Pagrus unicolor (skeleton, male) ...	Hobson's Bay	
28427	Sus scrofa	Europe	
28428	Athene cuculoides	Fokien, China	B
28429	Cyanurus cyanopogon	South America	B
28430	Alcedo picta	West Africa	B

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.	
28431	Merops Nubicus	Nubia	B
28432	Coracias caudata	West Africa	B
28433	Tinamus parocrostris	Bahia	B
28434	Lamprotes albicristatus (male)	Ecuador	B
28435	„ „ (female) ...	Ecuador	B
28436	Grallaria squamigera	New Granada	B
28437	Setophaga rubra	New Mexico	B
28438	Pitta Mackloti	Cape York	
28439	Rallina tricolor	Cape York	
28440	Platycercus cyanogenys	Cape York	
28441	Microglossus aterrimus	Cape York	
28442	Malurus amabilis	Cape York	
28443	„ hypoleucus	Cape York	
28444–5	Cinclosoma cinnamomeus	Central Australia	
28446	Pomatostomus rubeculis	Cape York	
28447	Quisqualis macrourus	South America	B
28448	Monacanthus hippocrepis	Queenscliff	
28449	„ ayrandi		
28450	„ Peronii	Warrnambool	
28451	Canis lupus	Sweden	
28452	Botaurus Australis	Donnybrook	
28453	Oriolus flavocinctus (young male) ...	Cape York	
28454	Podiceps gularis (female)	Donnybrook	
28455	Scolopax Australis	Donnybrook	
28456–7	Platycercus Brownii	Northern Territory	
28458	Trichoglossus rubritorquis	Port Essington	
28459	„ „ (male) ...	Port Essington	
28460–1	„ versicolor	Northern Territory	
28462	Pitta simillima	Cape York	
28463	Dacelo cervina	Cape York	
28464	Apteryx Mantelli (young)	Okarito, near Hokitika	
28465	Monarcha albiventris	Cape York	
28466	Antechinus leucopus	Hunter's Island	
28467–70	Dotterel	Northern Territory	
28471	Megapodius tumulus (adult)	Cape York	
28472–3	„ „ (young)	Cape York	
28474	Campephaga? Darwinii	Northern Territory	
28475	Malurus amabilis (young male)	Cape York	
28476	Canis occidentalis	North America	A
28477	Lemur Niger (= leucomystax) (female) ...	Madagascar	A
28478	Vulpes Magellanicus	Chili	A
28479	Propithecus diadema	Vohima, Madagascar	A
28480	Canis Antarcticus	Falkland Islands	A
28481	Rangifer Tarandus (male)	Sweden	
28482	Sarcophilus ursinus (female)	Tasmania	
28483	Petrogale xanthopus (female)	Western Australia	
28484	Lepilimur mustilimum	Vohima, Madagascar	A
28485	Siamaris entomophaga	Paraguay	A
28486	Lemur Niger (= leucomystax) (female) ...	Madagascar	A
28487	Cercopithecus samango	South Africa	A
28488	Phalangista fuliginosa (female)	Tasmania	
28489	Perameles Gunni	Koroit	
28490	Platycercus pennantii (adult male) ...	Healesville	
28491	„ „ (adult female) ...	Healesville	
28492	„ „ (young male) ...	Gisborne Creek	
28493	„ „ (young female) ...	Gisborne Creek	
28494	„ „ (young)	Gisborne Creek	
28495	Vulpes lagopus...		
28496	Rhinochotus jubatus	New Caledonia	
28497			
28498	Model Ransome and Sims' single blast thrashing, shaking, riddling, and barley winnowing machine, 1 in. to foot		
28499	Model of Potter's Wheel	Removed to Technological Museum, 7/5/72	
28500–57	58 Cubed and dressed examples of Victorian building stones		
28558	Puffinaria urinatrix		

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.	
28559	Elanus axillaris	Mordialloc	
28560–1	Malacoptila inornata (male and female) ...	Chamicuras	B
28562	„ nigrifusa	Bogota	B
28563	„ mysticalis (male)	Brazil	B
28564	„ aspera	Brazil	B
28565–6	„ torquata (male and female) ...	Bogota	B
28567	Tamatia Swainsonii	Brazil	B
28568–9	Scaphorhynchus sauraphagus (male and female)	Quito	B
28570–1	Pitangus sulphratus (male and female) ...	Bahia	B
28572	Tamatia hyporhynchus	Peru	B
28573–4	Lamprotarius leucogaster (male and female)	Ashantee	B
28575	Grallaria monticola	Ecuador	B
28576	Tetragonops ramphastinus	Quito	B
28577	Lepus variabilis		
28578	Vulpes lagopus...		
28579	Apteryx Owenii	New Zealand	
28580–1	Platalea Regia (male and female) ...	Geelong Lakes	
28582	Nycticorax Caledonicus	Victoria	
28583	Python (African rock snake)	Natal, South Africa	
28584	Ptilotis magnifica (male in moult) ...	Cape York	
28585	„ „ (female)	Cape York	
28586	„ paradiseus (young male)... ...	New South Wales	
28587–8	Sericulus chrysocephala (young males) ...	Rockhampton	
28589	Cyclopsitta Coxenii	Cape York	
28590	Pithecia irrorata	Chamicuras, upper Amazon	A
28591	Lemur coronatus	Vohima, Madagascar	A
28592	Pteromys melanotis	Malacca	A
28593	Felis minuta	India	A
28594	Aonyx leptonyx	Java	A
28595	Pithecia irrorata (skull of specimen No. 28590)		
28596	Phalangista fuliginosa (Albino)	Tasmania	
28597–8	Antechinus albipes	Western District	
28599	Cercopithecus cynosurus		
28600	„ „ (skull of specimen No. 28599)		
28601–2	Cygnus atratus...	Lake Corangamite	
28603–4	Cataulus Austenianus	Ceylon	
28605–6	„ pyramidatus	Ceylon	
28607–8	Pupinella (or Pupina) Mindarensis ...	Mindaro	
28609–10	Registoma fuscuni (Gray)	Philippines	
28611–12	„ grande (Gray)	Philippines	
28613–4	„ similis (Sow.)	Philippines	
28615	Callia Wallacei (Pf.)	Ceram	
28616–7	„ lubrica (Sow.)	Philippines	
28618–9	„ „ (*var.*)	Philippines	
28620–2	Pupa arenifera (Say)	United States	
28623	Glandina filosa (Pf.)	United States	
28624–5	„ obtusa (Pf.)	United States	
28626–7	„ Albersi (Pf.)	California	
28628–9	Testacella Maugeri (Gray)	Bristol	
28630–1	„ scutellum (Sow.)	Isle of Wight	
28632	Streptaxis Blandurgranus (Sow.) ...	Cape of Palmas	
28633–4	Registoma Cumingii (Pf.) ? *var.*... ...	New Caledonia	
28635–6	Achatina gracilis (Benson)	India	
28637–8	„ Bensoniana (? *var.*)	Bombay	
28639–40	„ „ (Pf.)	Bombay	
28641–2	Stoastoma succineum	Isle of Rapa	
28643–4	Pomotis obtusus (Drap.)	France	
28645–6	„ striolatus (Parro.)	Italy	
28647–8	„ tesselatus (Weigman)	Isle of Corfu	
28649–50	„ tersitenus (Zeigler)	Albania	
28651–2	„ auritus (Zeigler)	Albania	
28653	Diplommatina pachycheilus (Benson) ...	Sikkim.	
28654–7	„ folliculus „ ...	India	

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.	
28658–60	Pupa pallida (Phili.)	Italy	
28661–3	„ cassida (Lowe)	Madeira	
28664–6	„ frumentum (Drap.)	Europe	
28667–9	„ Bigarrensis (Charp.)	Italy	
28670–2	„ megacheilus (Dupay)	Italy	
28673 4	Glandina paratura (Gould)	Iberia	
23675–8	Pupa marginella (Pf.)	Tahiti	
28679–81	„ avena (Drap.)	France	
28682–4	„ secale (Drap.)	Europe	
28685–6	„ Dussumieri (Reeve)	Mauritius	
28687–9	„ obtusa (Drap.)	France	
29690–2	„ Pyrenaica (Michau.)	Italy	
28693–5	„ doliolum (Drap.)	Greece	
28696–8	„ avenana (Drap.)	Europe	
28699–701	„ dolium (Drap.)	Europe	
28702–4	„ variabilis (Drap.)	Italy	
28705–7	„ muscorma (Lin.)	England	
28708–11	„ pagodula (Dermont)	Italy	
28712–3	„ palangula	Mauritius	
28714–5	„ modiola (Ter.)	Mauritius	
28716–8	„ quinquedentata (Burn)	Italy	
28719–21	„ Kossmässleri (Schmidt)	Austria	
28722–4	„ triplicata (Studor)	Switzerland	
28725	Salmo trutta	River Tweed	A
28726	„ eriox	Firth of Forth	A
28727–8	„ salar	River Tweed	A
28729	Charax Puntazzo	Mediterranean	A
28730	Labrus viridis	Mediterranean	A
28731	Monochirus linguatulus	Coast of Devonshire	A
28732	Salmo fario		A
28733	Platessa limandoides	Firth of Forth	A
28734	„ vulgaris		A
28735	Thymallus vulgaris	River Ure	A
28736	Salmo salmulus	North Esk, Forfarshire	A
28737	Clupea sprattus	Firth of Forth	A
28738	Fossil tree	Deep Creek	
28739–40	Macrochirus Kæmpferi (old males) ...	Yokohama, Japan	
28741–2	„ „ (young males) ...	Yokohama, Japan	
28743–4	Nucula proxima (Say)		
28745–6	Nucula parva (Sow.)	Greenland	
28747–8	„ (Portlandiæ) pygmæa (Munst.) ...	Britain	
28749	„ (Leda) Patagonica (d'Orb.) ...	Patagonia	
28750	„ „ pella (Lin.)	Mediterranean	
28751	„ „ polita (Sow.)	Panama	
28752–3	„ „ pernula (Müller)	Arctic Seas	
28754–5	„ (Yoldia) retusa (Hinds)	Straits of Malacca	
28756	„ (Leda) ventricosa (Hinds) ...	Straits of Malacca	
28757	„ reticulata (Hinds)	Philippines	
28758–60	„ radiata (Hanley)	Britain	
28761–2	„ rugulosa		
28763–5	Nuculana (Nucula) rostrata (Schum.) ...	Arctic Seas	
28766–7	„ „ recta (Hinds) ...	Singapore	
28768–70	„ „ Steinstrupi (Ad.) ...	Scotland	
28771–4	Nucula (Yoldia) tenella (Hinds)	China	
28775–6	Leda (Nucula) tenuisulcata (Couthau) ...	North America	
28777–80	Nucula Strangei (Ad.)	Moreton Bay	
28781–2	„ (Yoldia) serotina (Hinds)	China	
28783–6	„ sapotilla (Gam.)	New York	
28787	„ sulcata (Adams)	New Zealand	
28788–9	„ simplex (Ad.)	Moreton Bay	
28790	„ (Yoldia) tenella (Hinds)	Singapore	
28791–2	„ (Nuculana) tenuis (Mont.) ...	Britain	
28793–5	Cucullæa granulosa (Jonas)	China	
28796–7	Osteolepis major	Burn, Gordon. Old Red Sandstone	
28798	Chirolepis Cummingii		
28799	Diplacanthus striatus		
28800	Glyptolepis microlepidotus		

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
28801	Holoptychius Andersoni	Dura Den, Fifeshire. Old Red Sandstone
28802–3	Chirocanthus microlepidotus	Burn, Gordon. Old Red Sandstone
28804–8	Palæocoma Marstoni	Tower Ludlow, Leintwardine
28809–12	„ (Bællacoma) vermiformis ...	
28813–4	Protaster Sedgwicki	
28815	Palæadiscus ferox (salt)	
28816–9	Protaster leptosoma	
28820–1	Rhopalocoma (Palæocoma) pyrotechnica ...	
28822	Palæocoma Colvini	
28823–4	Protaster Miltoni	
28825	Palæocoma	
28826	Pecopteris villosa (Br.)	Coal shale, Mason Creek, Illinois
28827	Callepteris Sullivanti (Lesq.)	Coal shale, Colchester, Illinois
28828	Alethopteris aquilina (Geof.)	Coal shale, Colchester, Illinois
22829	Neuropteris rarinervis (Brush.)	Coal shale, Colchester, Illinois
28830–1	„ hirsuta	Coal shale, Grundy county, Illinois
28832–3	Pecopteris unita	Coal shale, Grundy county, Illinois
28834	Calamites Suckowi	Coal shale, Colchester, Illinois
28835	Urocissa (Psilorhinus) occipitalis... ...	India
28836–7	Garrula leucolaphus (male and female) ...	Himalaya
28838–9	Centropristes Georgianus	Hobson's Bay
28840	Cyttus Australis	Hobson's Bay
28841	Thyrsites micropus	Tasmania
28842	Goura coronata (female)	Moluccas
28843	Phalangista vulpina (male) *var.* with white-tipped tails	Plenty R.
28844	„ „ (female)	
28845–6	„ „ (young)	
28847	„ „ (male)	Plenty R.
28848	„ „ (female)	Plenty R.
28849	„ „ (young)	Plenty R.
28850–1	Petaurista Taguanoides (*var.*), (males) ...	
28852–4	„ „	
28855	Helix Croftoni (Cox)	Tweed River, North Queensland
28856	„ Mitchellæ (Cox)	Tweed River, North New South Wales
28857–8	„ Mariæ (Cox)	
28859–62	„	
28863–4	„ Incei (Pf.)	Wide Bay, Queensland
28865–6	Bulimus Lareyi (Brazier)	Clarence River, N.S.W.
28867	Helix Parsoni (Cox)	Gayndah, Queensland
28868	„	Port Denison, Queensld.
28869	„ O'Connellensis (Cox)	O'Connell R., Queensland.
28870	„ Bidwilli (Braz.)	Mt. Lofty Ranges, S.A.
28871–6	Pupina pincticola (Cox)	Richmond R., N.S.W.
28877–8	Helix vinitincta (Cox)	Richmond R., N.S.W.
28879–80	„ delta (Cox)	Richmond R., N.S.W.
28881–4	Helicina diversicola (Cox)	Richmond R., N.S.W.
28885–90	Pupina Pfeifferi (Schm.)	Port Curtis, Queensland
28891–2	Helix conscendens (Cox)	Richmond R., N.S.W.
28893	„ Bidwilli (Cox)	Ipswich, Queensland
28894–5	Vitrina Brazieri (Cox)	Fitzroy Islands, Queensland
28896	„ „ (Cox)	Brunswick R., N.S.W.
28897–901	Diplommatina Gouldandi (Brazier) ...	Fitzroy Islands, Queensland
28902–6	Cyclophorus Whitei (Br.)	
28907–12	Sophiana multilirata (Br.)	
28913–4	Pupina Thomsoni (Forbes)	
28915	„ Coxi (Mord.)	Marian Vale, Port Curtis, Queensland

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
28916–8	Pupina robusta (Cox)	Warro, Port Curtis, Queensland
28919	„ meridianalis (Pfr.)	Port Denison, Queensland
28920	„	Port Curtis, Queensland
28921–2	Zeus faber	Port Phillip Bay
28923	Blennius Woodi	Picnic Point, Brighton Beach
28924–5	Helix meta	Isabel Island, Solomon Group
28926–7	„ Maziana...	Makira B. S., Christoval, Solomon Group
28928–9	„ Isabelensis (Lin.)	New Georgia, Solomon Group
28930–2	Partula Coxi (Angas)	Treasury Island, Solomon Group
28933–5	Cyclophorus strigatus (Gould)	Navigator's Islands
28936–7	Helix eros (Angas)	Isabel Island, Solomon Group
28938	„ Eddystonensis (Cox)	Eddystone Island, Solomon Group
28939–41	„ migratoria (Pf.)	Guadalcanar, Solomon Group
28942–4	Helicina sublævigata (Pf.)	Sandwich Islands, New Hebrides
28945–6	Helix dactyoides (Pf.)	Beladi, New Caledonia
28947–8	„ troitus (Gould)	Upolu Island, Navigator Group
28949	„ Hargravesi (Angas)	Bougainville Island, Solomon Group
28950–1	„ Leniardiana (Crosse)	New Georgia, Solomon Group
28952	„ mendana (Angas)	Stephen Island, Solomon Group
28953–4	„ Donna-Isabella (Angas)	Eddystone Isd., Solomon Group
28955–7	„ Louisadensis (Forbes)	Isabel Island, Solomon Group
28958–60	Partula Caledonica	Sandwich Islands, New Hebrides
28961–2	Helicina Maugerii (Sow.)	Tahiti
28963–4	Helix portunda (Ang.)	San Christoval, Solomon Group
28965–6	„ gamelia (Ang.)	Isabel Island, Solomon Group
28967–8	„ Boivini (Petit)	Isabel Island, Solomon Group
28969–71	„ ambrosia (Angas)...	Russell Island, Solomon Group
28972–3	„ Eva (Pf.)	New Hebrides
28974–6	Leptosoma Dohrni (Ad. and Ang.) ...	Savou Island, Solomon Group
28977–9	Helix Lambei (Pf.)	New Georgia, Solomon Group
28980–1	„ Hombroni (Pf.)	Isabel Island, Solomon Group
28982	„ leucothöe (Pf.)	New Georgia, Solomon Group
28983–4	„ aphrodite (Pf.)	Makira Bay, S. Christoval, Solomon Group
28985–7	„ (Helicarion) Sophia (Gos.) ...	Lord Howe's Island
28988–90	Partula radiolata	Ladrone Islands
28991–3	Helix Hunteri (Cox M. S.)	New Georgia, Solomon Group
28994–5	„ Boydi (Angas)	Makira Bay, S. Christoval, Solomon Group
28996–7	„	Makira Bay, S. Christoval, Solomon Group
28998–9	„	Isabel Island, Solomon Group
29000–1	„	Solomon Group

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
29002	Helix Boivini (Petit, *var.*)	Isabel Island, Solomon Group
29003–4	„	Florida Island, Solomon Group
29005–12	Helicina Brazieri (Pease)	Savage Island
29013	Helix aneracia (Ad. and Ang.)	Hammond Island, Solomon Group
29014–6	Partula Guamensis (Pf.)	Ascension Island, Solomon Group
22017–8	Helix	New Ireland
29019	„ inequalis (Pf.)	New Caledonia
29020–2	Bulimus San Christovalensis (Cox) ...	Makira Bay, San Christoval, Solomon Group
29023	Helix Bougainvillei (Pf.)	Bougainville, Solomon Group
29024	Bulimus Cleryi (Pf.)	Makira Bay, S. Christoval, Solomon Group
29025	„ Bairdii (Reeve)	Island of Pines, New Caledonia
29026	„ Caledonicus (Petit)	Solomon Group
29027	„ Palmarum (Mousson)	Solomon Group
29028–9	Helix majuscula (Pf.)	New Ireland
29030–1	„ quercina (Pf.)	Stephens Island, Solomon Group
29032	„	San Christoval, Solomon Group
29033–4	Succinea crocata (Gould)	Upolu Island, Navigator Group
29035	Bulimus fulguratus	Ovolu, Fiji Islands
29036–7	„ colubrinus (Pf.)	Kantavu Island
29038–9	„ Sellersi (Cox. M. S.)	Guadalcanar, Solomon Group
29040–1	„ Fonnaki (Homb. et Jacq.) ...	Isabel Island, Solomon Group
29042–4	Helix meleagris (Pf.)	Solomon Group
29045–6	„ deiopea (Ang.)	Solomon Group
29047	„	
29048–9	Hargravesia	Duke of York Island, near New Ireland
29050	Helix meta	Admiralty Isles
29051–2	„ Novæ Hiberniæ (Quoy)	New Ireland, Admiralty Isles
29053–4	„ Lombei (Pf.)	Admiralty Isles
29055–6	„ „ (*var.*)	Admiralty Isles
29057–8	„ Hombroni (Pf.)	Admiralty Isles
29059–60	„ Sachaelensis (Pf.)	Admiralty Isles
29061–2	„ fringilla (Pf.)	Admiralty Isles
29063–4	„ „ (*var.*)	Admiralty Isles
29065	„ quercina (Pf.)	Admiralty Isles
29066	„ majuscula (Pf.)	Admiralty Isles
29067–70	„ Eva (Pf.)	Solomon Island, Admiralty Isles
29071–2	„ phthisica (Pf.)	Admiralty Isles
29073–4	„ trochiformis (Pf.)	Tahiti
29075–8	„ Cleryi (Recl.)	Solomon Island, Admiralty Isles
29079–80	„ casca (Pf.)	Admiralty Isles
29081–2	„ Boivini (Petit)	Admiralty Isles
29083–4	„ Eddystonensis (Reeve)	Eddystone Island, Admiralty Isles
29085–6	„ Nouletti (Pf.)	Fiji Islands
29087–8	„ Meleagris (Pf.)	Fiji Islands
29089–90	„ Ludersi (Pf.)	Fiji Islands
29091	„ pileus (Müll.)	Aru Islands
29092	„ Batchianus (Pf.)	Fiji Islands
29093–4	„ granulata (Quoy)	Waigion
29095	„ Bougainvillei (Pf.)	Island of Bougainville

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
29096–7	Pupina ventrosa (Dohrn.)	Lizard Island
29098–9	„ „ (*var.*)	Lizard Island
29100–1	„ bilinguis (Pf.)	Lizard Island
29102–3	Callia splendens (Dohrn.)	Lizard Island
29104–5	Diplommatina capillacea (Pf.)	Lord Howe's Island
29106–7	„ MacGillivrayi (Pf.) ...	Lord Howe's Island
29108–9	Helix medianus (Cox)	Recherche Bay
29110–11	„ Hamiltoni (Cox)	Macquarrie Harbour, Tasmania
29112–21	„ Allporti (Cox)	Recherche Bay, Tasmania
29122	„ fulgetrum (Cox)	Brown's River, Tasmania
29123–8	„ Austrinus (Cox)	South Cape, Recherche Bay & Brown's River
29129–30	„ Ramsgatensis (Cox)	Recherche Bay, Tasmania
29131–6	„ Hobarti (Cox)	Domain, Hobarton, Tasmania
29137–48	„ ruga (Cox)	Mount Wellington, Tasmania
29149–54	„ Sydneyensis (Cox)	Streets of Launceston, Tasmania
29155	„ Marchianæ (Cox)	Mount Wellington, Tasmania
29156	„ Milligani (Brazier)	Mount Wellington, Tasmania
29157	„ rotella (Brazier)	Mount Wellington, Tasmania
29158–63	„ Pettardi & *var.* Peroni (Brazier) ...	Huon Road, Hobarton, Tasmania
29164–9	„ neglecta (Brazier)	Knocklofty, near Hobarton, Tasmania
29170	„ Bassi (Brazier)	Mount Nelson, Tasmania
29171	„ Fordi (Brazier)	Springs, Mt. Wellington, Tasmania
29172	„ Diemenensis (Cox.)	Mount Wellington, Tasmania
29173–7	„ helice (Cox)	Southport, Tasmania
29178–89	„ (Cox)	Scottsdale, Ringarooma, Tasmania
29190–3	Bulimus Tasmanicus (Pf.)	Port Davey and Swansea, Tasmania
29194–7	Succinea Australis (Ferrussac)	
29198–9	Helix scrupulus (Cox)	Mount Wellington, Tasmania
29200–1	„ (Cox)	Duck River, Tasmania
29202–5	„ (Cox)	Circular Head, Tasmania
29206–10	„ (Cox)	Circular Head, Tasmania
29211	„ (Cox)	Launceston, Tasmania
29212–5	„ (Cox)	Bridport, N.E. Coast, Tasmania
29216–7	Vitrina Verreauxi (Pf.)	N.E. Coast, Tasmania
29218	Helix (Cox)	Leven River, N. Coast, Tasmania
29219–20	„ (Cox)	Duck and Black Rivers, Tasmania
29221–3	„ (Cox)	Black River, N.W. Coast, Tasmania
29224–9	„ (Cox)	Scottsdale, Ringarooma, Tasmania
29230–4	„ vigens (Cox)	Mount Wellington and gardens, Hobarton, Tasmania
29235–9	„ occultus (Cox)	Southport, Tasmania
29240	„ (Cox)	Leven River, N.W. Coast, Tasmania
29241–3	Vitrina Verreauxi (Pf.)	Mount Wellington, Tasmania

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
29244–7	Helix Sinclairi (Pf.)	Mount Wellington, Tasmania
29248–50	„ „ (Pf.) (*var.*)	Macquarrie Harbour, Tasmania
29251–3	„ „ (Pf.)	N.W. Coast, Tasmania
29254–6	„ Kingi (Bra.)	Ringarooma, Tasmania
29257–9	„ (Cox)	Circular Head, Tasmania
29260	„ (Cox)	Leven River, N. Coast, Tasmania
29261–2	„ (Cox)	Black River, N.W. Coast, Tasmania
29263–6	„ (Cox)	Rocky Cape, Tasmania
29267	„ (Cox)	Rocky Cape, Tasmania
29268	„ (Cox)	Boat Harbour, Table Cape, Tasmania
29269–70	„ (Cox)	Ringarooma, Tasmania
29271–2	„ lampra (Pf. and *var.*)	Rivers Leven and Forth, Tasmania
29273–4	„ (Cox)	Launceston, Tasmania
29275–7	„ (Cox)	Table Cape, Tasmania
29278	„ quæstiosa (Cox)	Oatlands, Tasmania
29279–81	„ (Cox)	Circular Head, Tasmania
29282–4	„ (Braz.)	Macquarrie Harbour, Tasmania
29285–7	„ (Cox)	Ringarooma, Tasmania
29288	„ (Cox)	River Leven, N. Coast, Tasmania
29289	„ (Cox)	Rocky Cape, Tasmania
29290–1	„ (Cox)	S. Road, Circular Head, Tasmania
29292–3	„ (Cox)	Circular Head, Tasmania
29294–9	„ (Cox)	Circular Head, Tasmania
29300–4	Vitrina Milligani (Pf.)	Macquarrie Harbour, Tasmania
29305	Helix (Cox)	Circular Head, Tasmania
29306–10	„ (Cox)	Hobartown Gardens, Tasmania
29311–5	„ Alexandræ (Cox)	Hobartown Gardens, Tasmania
29316–21	„ cæsus (Cox)	Recherche Bay, Tasmania
29322–3	„ (Cox)	Table Cape, Tasmania
29324–5	„ Stephensi (Cox)	Mount Wellington and Brown's River, Tasmania
29326–8	„ (Cox)	Circular Head, Tasmania
29329	„ (Cox)	Circular Head, Tasmania
29330–3	„ (Cox)	Circular Head, Tasmania
29334	„ (Cox)	Table, or Rocky Capes
29335–41	„ (Cox)	Circular Head, Tasmania
29342	„ Legrandi (Cox)	Mount Wellington, Tasmania
29343–4	„ Launcestonensis (Reeve)	Ringarooma, Tasmania
29345	„ Nelsonensis (Braz.)	Mt. Nelson, Tasmania
29346	„ Juliformis (Cox)	Brown's River, Tasmania
29347–8	„ architectonica (Braz.)	near Hobarton, Tasmania
29349	„ (Cox)	Scottsdale, Ringarooma, Tasmania
29350	„ (Cox)	Scottsdale, Ringarooma, Tasmania
29351	Legrandia	River Ouse, Tasmania
29352	Helix (Helicarion) (Cox)	Duck River, N.W. Coast, Tasmania
29353–4	„ (Cox)	Circular Head, Tasmania
29355	„ Margatensis (Cox)	N.W. Bay, Tasmania
29356–8	Bulimus Dufresnii (with three eggs) (Leach)	Tasmania
29359–61	Clausilia exilis (Ad.)	Island of Formosa G3

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.	
29362–4	Elena Swinhoei (Ad.)	Island of Formosa	G3
29365–7	Pupina Swinhoei (Ad.)	Island of Formosa	G3
29368–9	Helix assimilis (Ad.)	Island of Formosa	G3
29369–71	Lymnæa Swinhoei (Ad.)	Island of Formosa	G3
29372–4	Bulimus sphæroconus (Pf.)	Island of Formosa	G3
29375–6	Segmentina Swinhoei (Ad.)	Island of Formosa	G3
29377–9	Cyclotus minutus (Ad.)	Island of Formosa	G3
29380	Bulimus Formosensis (Ad.)	Island of Formosa	G3
29381–2	Helix fulvicans (Ad.)	Island of Formosa	G3
29383	„ delphinula (Sow.)	Madeira	G3
29384–6	„ polymorpha (Linn.)	Madeira	G3
29387	„ segestana (Phil.)	Sicily	G3
29388–9	Pupa cylindrica (Mich.)	Moodkee, India	G3
29390–2	„ cinerea (Drap.)	Sienna	G3
29393–4	Pterocyclos Wilsoni (Pf.)	Island of Formosa	G3
29395–6	„ „ (*var.*)	Island of Formosa	G3
29397–9	Pupa aculeata (Drap.)	Island of Formosa	G3
29400–5	Helix pulchella (Müller)	Europe	G3
29406–7	Ennea Wahlbergi	Natal	G3
29408–10	Pupa subulata (Benson)	Sicily	G3
29411–3	Ennea Carolinensis	Island of Formosa	G3
29414–7	Pupa pygmæa	Sicily	G3
29418–20	Helix Columbiana (Lin.)	United States	G3
29421	Bulimus melanonima (Pf.)	Malacca	G3
29422–3	„ atricallosus (Gould)	Moluccas	G3
29424	„ interruptus (Bens.)	Macassar	G3
29425	„ citrinus (Pf.)	Moluccas	G3
29426	„ Winterianus (Pf.)	Moluccas	G3
29427–8	Helix florulifera (Pf.)	United States	G3
29429–31	„ rotula (Sow.)	Madeira	G3
29432–3	Lamellaria perspicua (Lin.)	England	G3
29434	Helix argillacea (Fer.)	Timor	G3
29435	Bulimus lævis (Pf.)	Amboyna	G3
29436–7	Helix Capensis (Pf.)	Cape of Good Hope	G3
29438–9	Pythia ovata (Pf.)	New Caledonia	
29440–1	„ Argenvillei (Pf.)	North Australia	
29442–3	„ Pollex (Hinds)	New Hebrides	
29444–5	„ MacGillivrayi (Pf.)	New Hebrides	
29446	Nucula Hindsi (Hanley)	Gulf of Nicoya	
29447–9	Portlandia (Nucula) glacialis (Leach) ...	Arctic Seas	
29450	Nucula (Leda) gibbosa (Sow.)	Peru	
29451–2	„ inflata (Hain.)	North Seas	
29453–4	„ (Leda) lata (Hinds)	New Guinea	
29455–7	Yoldia (Nucula) lenticula (Müller) ...	Norway	
29458	Nucula mirabilis (Ad. & R.)	Japan	
29459	„ Mauritiana (Sow)	Mauritius	
29460–2	Nuculana (Nucula) navicularis (Couth.) ...	California	
29463–4	Nucula Newcombei (de Ray)	North America	
29465–6	„ nucleus (Lin.)	Britain	
29467–8	„ nitida (Sow.)	Britain	
29469	„ (Nuculana) ventricosa (Hinds) ...	China	
29470–1	„ (Leda) minuta (Lab.)	Greenland	
29472	„ (Yoldia) Nicobarica (Chi.) ...	East Indies	
29473–5	Nuculana (Nucula) minuta (Müller) ...	Britain	
29476–8	Nucula (Nuculana) confusa (Hanley) ...	Britain	
29479	„ „ „ (Hanley) ...	Japan	
29480–2	Nuculana (Nucula) calata (Hinds) ...	Philippines	
29483–5	Nucula (Leda) puellata (Hinds)	Malacca	
29486–7	„ „ emarginata (Hinds) ...		
29488–90	Nuculana (Nucula) Elenensis (Sow.) ...	West Columbia	
29491	Nucula (Nuculana) „ (*var.*) ...		
29492–4	Nuculana (Nucula) excavator (Hinds) ...	Singapore	
29495–7	Nucula (Yoldia) linatula (Say)	New York	
29498–502	„ proxima (Say)	North America	
29503–5	„ pisum (Sow.)	Valparaiso	
29506–7	„ decussata (Sow.)	Britain	
29508	„ (Leda) cuneata (Hanley)	West Columbia	

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
29509–10	Nucula (Leda) complanata (Müller) ...	Greenland
29511	„ „ crenifera (Sow.)	West Columbia
29512	„ connexa (Sow.)	Malacca
29513–4	„ commutata (Phi.)	Mediterranean
29515–6	„ (Leda) castellata (Sow.)	Panama
29517–8	„ caudata (Donov.)	Britain
29519	„ Bellati (Ad.)	Arctic Seas
29520–2	„ (Nuculana) buccata (Stein.) ...	Arctic Seas
29523–5	Yoldia (Nucula) angularis (Müller) ...	North Sea
29526	Nucula bicuspidata (Gould)	Gaboon, West Africa
29527–8	Neilo (Nucula) Australis (Gray)	New Zealand
29529–31	Nucula (Yoldia) Arctica (Gray)	Arctic Seas
29532–4	Limopsis Woodwardi (Ad.)	Japan
29535	„ crenulata (Ad.)	Japan
29536	„ Japonica (Ad.)	Japan
29537–8	„ Cummingii (Ad.)	Japan
29539	„ abysicola (Ad.)	Cape of Good Hope
29540–1	„ Reevesi (Ad.)	Borneo
29542–5	Minolia vitiliginea (Menke)	Port Jackson, New South Wales
29546–9	Gibbula Strangei (Ad. and Ang.) ...	
29550–1	Siphonaria scabra (Reeve)	
29552–5	Cassidula zonalis (Ad. and Ang.) ...	
29556–7	Chione striatissima (Sow.)	
29558	Lophyrus smaragdinus (Ang.)	
29559–62	Rissoina variegata (Ang.)	
29563–5	Natica marochiensis (Lam.)	
29566–9	Alaba phasianella (Ang.)	
29570–3	Tomatena fusiformis (Ad.)	
29574–5	Callista disrupta (Sow.)	
29576–7	Tellinella deltoidalis (Lam.)	
29578–80	Myadora crassa (Stutch.)	
29581–4	Cantharus assimilis (Reeve)	
29585–9	Columbella lentiginosa (Hinds)	
29590	Emarginula dilecta (Ad.)	
29591	Risella lutea (Quoy)	
29592–4	Leiopyraga picturata (H. and A. Ads.) ...	
29595–6	Tellina Brazieri (Sow.)	
29597	Lepidopleurus proteus (Reeve)	
29598–600	Littorina scabra (Lin.)	
29601–2	Lepidopleurus proteus (Reeve *var.*) ...	
29603–5	Littorina Mauritiana (Lam.)	
29606–8	Gibbula picturata (Ad. and Ang.) ...	
29609–10	Hoplocephalus flagellum (McCoy) ...	Boroondara
29611	„ „ (McCoy) ...	South Brighton
29612	„ „ (McCoy) ...	Mount Martha
29613	„ „ (McCoy) ...	
29614	„ „ (McCoy) ...	Prahran
29615	„ superbus	Prahran
29616	„ „	Caulfield
29617–8	„ „	Prahran
29619	Arripis truttaceus (young)	Hobson's Bay
29620–33	Lovenia Forbesi (McCoy)	(Fs. M.) Miocene
29634	„ „ (McCoy)	Bird Rock, S. of Geelong, (Ad. 23), U. Miocene
29635–47	„ „ (McCoy)	Murray Cliffs, U. Miocene tertiary
29648–51	„ „ (McCoy)	1 mile N.W. of Mordialloc, L. Pliocene
29652–6	„ „ (McCoy)	Limestone beds from N. of McCurdie's Inlet (A.W. 11), U. Miocene
29657–66	„ „ (McCoy)	Lower Miocene Beds, Portland Bay
29667	„ „ (McCoy)	Bird Rock, S. of Geelong (Ad 24), U. Miocene
29668	„ „ (McCoy)	Bird Rock, S. of Geelong (Ad. 22), U. Miocene

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
29669–71	Cantharus unicolor (Ang.)	Port Jackson, New South Wales
29672–4	Cylichna arachis (Quoy)	
29675–8	Myonia concinna (A. Ads.)	
29679–80	Scala Jukesiana (Forbes)	
29681–4	Fossarina Brazieri (Ang.)	
29685–6	Olivella pardolis (Ad. and Ang.) ...	
29687	Neritula lucida (Ad. and Ang.)	
29688–90	Tellina semitorta (Sow.)	
29691–2	Clanculus Maugeri (Sow.)	
29693	Natica Incei (Reeve)	
29694	Dalobrifera Brazieri (Sow.)	
29695	Epidromus Brazieri (Ang.)	
29696–7	Haliotis cocco-radiata (Reeve)	
29698–700	Clanculus clanculoides (Ang.)	
29701–3	Mitrella semiconvexa (Lam.)	
29704–5	Corbula tunicata (Hinds)	
29706	Eutrochus scitulus (Menke)	
29707	Trigonia Strangei (A. Ads.)	
29708–10	Buccinulus affinis (A. Ads.)	
29711–14	Æsophus filosus (Ang.)	
29715–8	Gouldia Australis (Ang.)	
29719–24	Olivella nympha (Ad. and Ang.) ...	
29725	Lima radula (Lam.)	
29726–9	Drillia Berandiana (Crosse)	
29730–2	Bittium granarium (Kiener)	
29733	Siphonaria scabra (Reeve)	
29734–5	Concholepas antiquata (Lin.)	
29736–7	Fissurelidæ nigrata (Sow.)	
29738–40	Marginella ovulum (Sow.)	
29741–3	Clanculus clanguloides (Gray)	
29744–6	„ „ (Gray) (*var.*) ...	
29747	Tapes undulata (Born.) (*var.*)	
29748	Hydatina physis (Lin.)	
29749–51	Planaxis mollis (Sow.)	
29752–4	Odostoma Kreffti (Ang.)	
29755–6	Acus trilineata (A. Ads.)	
29757	Rapana nodosa (A. Ad.)	
29758–9	Drillia Metcalfii (Ang.)	
29760–1	Nassa saturalis (Lam.)	
29762–4	Mitrella Australis (Gask.)	
29765–7	Elenchus leucostigma (Menke)	
29768–70	Euchelus buccatus (Menke)	
29771–2	Lophyrus concentricus (Reeve)	
29773–4	Bullina lineata (Wood)	
29775–8	Columbella versicola (Sow.)	
29779–80	Saxicava Australis (Lam.)	
29781–3	Siphonaria funiculata (Reeve)	
29784–5	Zemira Australis (Sow.)	
29786–7	Cithara compta (Ad. and Ang.)	
29788–90	Lepidopleurus antiquis (Reeve)	
29791	Drillia Owenii (Gray)	
29792–4	Philippia lutea (Lam.)	
29795–6	Purpura amygdale (Kiern.)	
29797–800	Nassa rufocincta (Ad. and Ang.)	
29801–2	Ricinula digitata (Lam.)	
29803	Tellina lingua-felis (Lin.)	
29804–6	Donacilla obtusa (Crosse and Fisch.) ...	
29807–9	Gena strigosa (A. Ad.)	
29810–1	Lepidopleurus ustulatus (Reeve) ...	
29812–3	Monilea corrugata (Angas)	
29814–6	Nassa saturalis (*var.* Lam.)	
29817–8	Eutropia ventricosa (Quoy)	
29819	Mangelia Letourneauxiana (Crosse) ...	
29820–1	Haliotis Brazieri (Ang.)	
29822–3	Mitra Strangei (Ang.)	
29824	Leiostracea acutissima (Sow.)	
29825–7	Gibbula Coxi (Ang.)	

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
29828–30	Cominella felicea (Crosse et Fischer) ...	Port Jackson, New South Wales
29831–2	Leda Dohrni (Hanley)	
29833–5	Tectarius pyramidalis (Quoy)	
29836–8	Drillia Angasi (Crosse)	
29839–41	Purpura neglecta (Ang.)	
29842–4	Siphonaria denticulata (Quoy)	
29845–8	Nassa labecula (Ad. and Ang.)	
29849–51	Siphonaria bifinctata (Reeve)	
29852–5	Olivella nympha (Ad. and Ang. *var.*) ...	
29856–8	Trophon Hanleyi (Ang.)	
29859–61	„ „ (*var.*)	
29862–4	Siphonaria cochleariformis (Reeve) ...	
29865–7	Turritella sinuata (Reeve)	
29868–70	Hemitonia rugosa	
29871–2	Cardium radiatum (Reeve)	
29873–5	Tectura Jacksonensis (Reeve)	
29876	Venus...	
29877–80	Marginella turbinata (Sow.)	
29881–4	„ translucida (Sow.)	
29885–7	Minolia angulata (Ad. and Ang.)... ...	
29888	Tellina lillium (Hanley)...	
29889–91	Euchelus scabriusculus (Ad. and Ang.) ...	
29892–3	Venus Cochinensis	
29894–5	Gari Malaccana (Reeve)	
29896–8	Lepidopleurus longicymba (De Blain.) ...	
29899–900	Pyramidella punctata (Menke)	
29901	Loripes ovenni (Reeve)	
29902–3	Gari Menkeana (Reeve)	
29904–6	Marginella attenuata (Reeve)	
29907	Coralliophila neritiodea (Chem.)	
29908–11	Nassa	
29912	Byropa Australis (Sow.)	
29913–4	Axinea holoserica (Reeve)	
29915	Cassis achatina (Lam.)	
29916	Conus maculata (Sow.)	
29917	Vanikoro Quoyana (A. Ad.)	
29918–9	Nerita atrata (Chem.)	
29920–1	Ostrea virescens (Ang.)	
29922	Pecten tegula (Wood)	
29923–4	Mytilicardia excavata (Desh.)	
29925	Radula bullata (Born.)	
29926	Mactra pusilla (A. Ad.)	
29927	Strombus luhuanus (Lin.)	
29928	Cancellaria granosa (Sow.)	
29929	Pelicaria scutulata (Martyn)	
29930	Trigonia pectinata (Lam.)	
29931–2	Natica...	
29933–4	Mactra	
29935	Mysia sphæricula (Desh.)	
29936	Choristodon rubiginosum (Ads.)	
29937	Donax deltoides (Lam.)	
29938–9	Uvanilla tentoriformis (Jonas)	
29940	Lucina	
29941–2	Pecten (Vola) fumata (Reeve)	
29943–4	Potamides ebenineum (Brug.)	
29945	Malleus albus (Chem.)	
29946	Placunanomia (Monia) Ione (Gray) ...	
29947	Liotia clathrata (Reeve)	
29948–9	Conus Jukesi (Reeve)	
29950	Chiton...	
29951–2	„	
29953–5	Kraussia Lamarkiana (Davidson) ...	
29956–7	Trochita calyptræformis (Lam.)	
29958	Cleidothœrus albidus (Lam.)	
29959	Operculatum	
29960–1	Ianthina exigua (Lam.)	
29962	Ancilla angulata (Sow.)	

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
29963	Fissurellidæa concatenata (Crosse) ...	George Town, Tasmania
29964	Emarginula candida (A. Ads.)	Blackman's Bay, Tasmania
29965	Mesodesma (Anapa) triquetria (Hanley)	N.E. Coast, Tasmania
29966–7	Mitra analogica (Reeve)	Brown's River, Tasmania
29968–73	„ vincta (A. Ads.)	Sandy Bay, Tasmania
29974–6	„	Sandy Bay, Tasmania
29977–9	„ pica	George Town, Tasmania
29980–5	Fossarina Pettardi (Crosse)	Brown's River, Tasmania
29986	Tritonidea decapitatum (Reeve) ...	N.E. Coast, Tasmania
29987	Delphinula (Liotia) Australis (Kien.) ...	King's Island, Tasmania
29988	Tritonidea Pettardi (Braz. type sp.) ...	Waterhouse, N.E. Coast, Tasmania
29989–90	Mytilicardia Gunnii (Reeve)	Adventure Bay, Tasmania
29991	Amalda	Brown's River, Tasmania
29992–7	Fissurellidæa scutilla (Gray)	Tasmania
29998–30000	Concholepas subrufa (Sow.)	George Town, Tasmania
30001–3	Eulima angus (Ang.)	Blackman's Bay, Tasmania
30004–6	Triton Quoyi	Brown's River, Tasmania
30007	Scala	Recherche Bay, Tasmania
30008	„	Circular Head, Tasmania
30009	Olivella	Brown's River, Tasmania
30010	Modiolaria	Blackman's Bay, Tasmania
30011	Turritella	Port Arthur, Tasmania
30012	Chiton	George Town, Tasmania
30013	Siphonaria	Bridport, Tasmania
30014	Disania reticulata (Ad.)	Circular Head, Tasmania
30015–6	Archa	Circular Head, Tasmania
30017–9	Columbella	Circular Head, Tasmania
30020	Birostra	Waterhouse, N.E. Coast, Tasmania
30021–5	Siphonaria Diemensis	Brown's River, Tasmania
30026–8	Cerithium dubium	George Town, Tasmania
30029–30	Cardita	Brown's River, Tasmania
30031–5	Trophon	Brown's River, Tasmania
30036–7	„ Pettardi (Crosse)	George Town, Tasmania
30038–9	Columbella	Blackman's Bay, Tasmania
30040–1	Purpura	Adventure Bay, Tasmania
30042–3	Amalda marginata (Lam.)	Sandy Bay, Tasmania
30044–6	Clanculus	Recherche Bay, Tasmania
30047	Cancellaria lævigata (Sow.)	Brown's River, Tasmania
30048–9	Fissurellidæ	George Town, Tasmania
30050–1	„	George Town, Tasmania
30052	Zizyphinus	Circular Head
30053–4	Argonauta tuberculosa	Tasmania
30055	Lotella callarias (Gunth.)	Western Port
30056–8	Crassatella Kingicola (with one sp. of Myochama)	Black River, N.W. Tasmania
30059	Cyprovula umbilicata	N.W. Tasmania
30060–1	Waldheimia flavescens	Hobson's Bay
30062	Alcyone Diemensis	Tasmania
30063–4	Schœniclus Australis	Lake Colac
30065–6	Myzomela erythrocephala	Northern Territory
30067	Thynnus McCoyi	Bass' Straits
30068	Chrysococcyx lucidus	New Zealand
30069–71	Axinea (Pectunculus)...	New Zealand
30072–4	„ „	New Zealand
30075	„ „	New Zealand
30076–7	„ „	Madagascar
30078–9	„ „ zonalis (Lam.) ...	Australia

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
30080	Pectunculus tenuicostatus (Ro.)	Australia
30081	Axinea (Pectunculus)	Sydney
30082–4	„ „	Tasmania
30085–7	„ tessellatus (Sow.)	West Columbia
30088–90	„ (Pectunculus) nitreas (Pinn.) ...	New Zealand
30091	Chrysococcyx minutillus	Port Essington
30092	Mesocalius osculans (Gd.) (male)... ...	Whipstick Scrub
30093	„ „ (Gd.) (male)... ...	Junction of Murray and Darling (Murray 2143)
30094	„ „ (Gd.) (female) ...	Junction of Murray and Darling (Murray 2225)
30095	Lamprococcyx plagosus	Bass River, Western Port
30096–9	„ tasalis	(3096 Bass Riv., Western Port) 3097–8 Res. Murray and Darling Coll.
30100–1	Acanthiza inornata (30100, male)... ...	
30102	Ptilotis flava	Richmond River, N.S.W.
30103	Monarcha carinata	Gippsland
30104	Sericornis magnirostris	Clarence River, N.S.W.
30105	Spheniscus nudina	Sandridge
30106–7	Ptilonopus superbus (30106 male, 30107 fem.)	Queensland
30108	Pectunculus (Axinea) radians (Lam.) ...	Port Lincoln
30109	Axinea (Pectunculus) stellatus (Lam.) ...	West Africa
30110–2	„ „ sericatus (Reeve) ...	Red Sea
30113–5	„ „ strigellatus (Sow.) ...	West Columbia
30116	Pectunculus obliquiis (Reeve)	Swan River
30117	Axinea (Pectunculus) ocellatus (Reeve) ...	Borneo
30118–9	„ „ angulatus (Lam.) ...	Philippines
30120–1	„ „ pectinoides (Desh.)...	Philippines
30122	„ „ multicostatus (Lam.)	California
30123	„ „ minor (Chem.) ...	Philippines
30124–6	„ „ lividus (Reeve) ...	West Africa
30127–8	„ „ inequalis (Sow.) ...	Central Africa
30129–31	Arca (n. s.)	Sydney
30132	„ tenebrica (Reeve)	Philippines
30133–4	Axinea (Pectunculus) maculatus (Brod.) ...	Central America
30135	„ „ aurifluus (Reeve) ...	Philippines
30136	Pectunculus holosericeus (Reeve) ...	Australia
30137–8	Axinea (Pectunculus) assimilis (Sow.) ...	Central America
30139–40	Arca	Hobson's Bay
30141–3	„	Siam
30144	„	Bombay
30145–6	„	Philippines
30147–8	Nostia (Arca) reversa	California
30149–51	Arca tenella (Reeve)	Philippines
30152–4	„ sobria (Gould)	Pacific
30155	„ similis (Ad.)	Jamaica
30156	„ ponderosa (Say)	United States
30157–8	„ trapezia (Desh.) lobata (Reeve) (*var.*)	West Indies (?)
30159–60	„ setiger (Reeve)	Philippines
30161	„ trapezia (Desh.) lobata (Reeve) (*var.*)	West Indies (?)
30162	„ rufescens (Reeve)	
30163–5	„ obtusa (Reeve)	Japan
30166	„	Philippines
30167	„ mutabilis (Sow.)	Pacific
30168–9	„ lurida (Sow.)	West Columbia
30170–2	„ Kraussi (Phil.)	Cape Natal
30173–5	„ illota (Lam.)	Central America
30176–97	Stigmatophora nigra	Sandridge
30198–201	„ Argus	Sandridge
30202–6	Syngnathus semistriatus (Kaup.)... ...	Sandridge
30207	Hippocampus abdominalis	Mordialloc
30208	„ „ (*var.* with short snout)	King's Island
30209–10	Pegasus lancifer (Kaup.)	Sandridge
30211–3	Arca Japonica (Chem.)	Japan
30214–5	„ lobata (Reeve)	Moreton Bay
30216–8	„ crebricostata (Reeve)	

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
30219	Arca bifrons (Carpenter)	Mazatlan
30220	„ maculosa (Reeve)	North Australia
30221–3	„ maculata (Sow.)	Pacific
30224	„ contraria (Reeve)	Gulf of California
30225	„ „	South Brighton
30226	„ cometa (Reeve)	Philippines
30227	„ cepoides (Reeve)	Philippines
30228–9	„ fasciata (Reeve)	
30230–2	„ cruciata (Phil.)	Philippines
30233–5	„ Adamsi (Shutt.)	Philippines
30236–8	„ decussata (Sow.)	Society Islands
30239	„ grandis (Brod.)	Panama
30240–1	„ labiosa (Lam.)	Peru
30242–3	Ptilonorhynchus holosericeus	Upper Yarra
30244	Satin Bird's Bower	Upper Yarra
30245–7	Plicatula depressa (Lam.)	Philippines
30248	„ imbricata (*var.*)	China
30249–50	„ Philippinarum (Sow.)	Philippines
30251–2	„ simplex (Gould)	China
30253–5	„ Philippinarum (*var.*)	Philippines
30256	„ Australis (Lam.)	Australia
30257–8	„	Moreton Bay
30259–60	„ imbricata (Menke)	China
30261–2	Saxidomus Nuttalli (Corn.)	Vancouver's Island
30263	Meiocardia Cumingii (Ad.)	China
30264	„ tetragona (Ad.)	China
30265–7	„ vulgaris (Reeve)	China
30268–70	Cardita Borealis (Corn.)	California
30271	„ concamerata (Lam.)	Cape of Good Hope
30272	Clementia papyracea (Gray)	Philippines
30273–5	Iphigena	Maracaibo, Venezuela
30276–7	„	Vancouver's Island
30278–80	„	Brazil
30281–2	Cæcella Chinensis (Desh.)	China
30283–4	Anatina cistella (Lam.)	Moluccas
30285–6	„ laterna (Lam.)	Moluccas
30287	„ gracilis (Reeve)	Moreton Bay
30288–9	„ truncata (Lam.)	Philippines
30290–1	„ flexuosa (Lam.)	Japan
30292–3	„ hispidula (Val.)	Philippines
30294	Thracia corbuloides (Desh.)	France
30295–6	„ Villioxiuscula (May)	Scotland
30297–8	„ phaseolina (Lam.)	England
30299–300	„ plicata (Desh.)	St. Thomas
30301	„ pubescens (Pult.)	England
30302–3	Myadora crassa (Stutch.)	Sydney
30304	„ ovata (Reeve)	Sydney
30305	„ brevis (Stutch.)	Sydney
30306	„ pandoriformis (Stutch.)... ...	Sydney
30307–8	„ triangulata (Ad.)	Japan
30309	„ crassa (Stutch.)	Sydney
30310–1	„ oblonga (Reeve)	Japan
30312	„ trigona (Reeve)	Sydney
30313–4	Solemya velum (Lay.)	United States
30315–6	„ Australis (Lam.)	South Australia
30317	„ Parkinsoni (Gray)	New Zealand
30318–9	„ Mediterranea (Lam.)	Mediterranean
30320–1	Cryptomya elliptica (Ad.)	Moreton Bay
30322	Panomya Warnegiea (Chem.)	Vancouver's Island
30323	Anatina Valencienesi (Reeve)	Moluccas
30324–5	„ Boschasina (Valenc.)	Philippines
30326–7	„ limnicola (Reeve)	Philippines
30328–9	„ Cumingii (Valenc.)	Philippines
30330–2	Avicula castanea (Reeve)	Philippines
30333–4	„ iridescens (Reeve)	Moluccas
30335–7	„ inquinata (Reeve)	Singapore
30338–40	„ signata (Reeve)	

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.	
30341	Avicula trochilus (Reeve)	Philippines	
30342	„ (Margaritifera) squamata (Ad.) ...	Japan	
30343–5	„ radiata (Pease)	Sandwich Islands	
30346	„ argentia (Reeve)		
30347–9	„	Swan River	
30350–2	„ pulchella (Reeve)	Hobson's Bay	
30353	„ punctulata (Reeve)	Port Jackson	
30354	„ pulchella (Reeve)	Port Lincoln	
30355–7	„ punctulata (*var.*)	South Australia	
30358–9	Margaritifera occa (Reeve)	Red Sea	
30360	„ muricata (Reeve)	Philippines	
30361	„ barbata (Reeve)	Panama	
30362–3	„ imbricata (Reeve)	Philippines	
30364–6	„ flavellum (Reeve)	Venezuela	
30367–9	„ lacunata (Reeve)	Australia	
30370–2	„ ala-perdicis (Reeve) ...	West Indies	
30373	„ Margaritifera (Lam.) ...	Moreton Bay	
30374–5	Mactra exoleta (Gray)	California	
30376–7	„ hiano (Phili.)	Philippines	
30378–9	„ tumida (Chem.)	West Indies and Madagascar	
30380–2	„ antiquata (Spen.)	Manila	
30383–4	„ rufescens (Lam.)	Panama	
30385–6	„ alata (Spen.)	California	
30387	„ velata (Phil.)	Panama	
30388–9	„ veneriformis (Desh.)	North China	
30390	„ obesa (Desh.)	Torres Straits	
30391	„ ovata (Sow.)	United States	
30392–3	„ solidissima (Chem.)	Staten Island	
30394	„ Cumingii (Desh.)	Moluccas	
30395–6	„ edulis (King)	Valparaiso	
30397	„ æquilatera (Desh.)	New Zealand	
30398	„ veneriformis (Desh.)	Japan	
30399	„ discors (Gray)	New Zealand	
30400–1	„ ovata (Gray)	New Zealand	
30402–3	„ corallina (Lin.)	West Indies	
30404	„ polita (Chem.) (*var.*)	China	
30405	„ cyprinus (Gray)		
30406	„ truncata (Lin.)	England	
30407–8	„ angulata (Gray)	California	
30409–10	„ olarina (Phili.)	Red Sea	
30411	Chimæra monstrosa (Linn. sp.) (male) ...	Nice, France	A
30412	„ „ „ (female)	Nice, France	A
30413	Wallagu attu (Blecker)	Zanzibar	A
30414	Phycis Mediterraneus	Madeira	A
30415–7	Clypeaster Gippslandicus (McCoy) L. Pliocene	Mordialloc	
30418–26	„ „ (McCoy) Miocene T.	Bairnsdale	
30427	„ „ (McCoy) Miocene T.	(Fs. M.)	
30428	„ „ (McCoy) Miocene T.	Muddy Creek, near Grange Burn, 5 miles from Hamilton	
30429–30	„ „ (McCoy) Miocene T.	Corio Bay	
30431–2	Cetotolites Leggei (McCoy) Miocene T. ...	Waurn Ponds	
30433–5	„ Pricei (McCoy) Miocene T. ...	Waurn Ponds	
30436–45	„ Nelsoni (McCoy) Miocene T. ...	Waurn Ponds	
30446	Squalodon Wilkinsoni (McCoy) L. Pliocene T.	Mordialloc	
30447–8	Physetodon Baileyi (McCoy) L. Pliocene T.	Mordialloc	
30449–50	Cardium Gippslandicum (McCoy) U. Silurian	Four miles above Starvation Creek	
30451–3	Mactra Sayi (Gray)	United States	
30454–6	„ nitrea (Gray)	Moluccas	
30457–8	„ nitida (Schro.)	Senegal	
30459–60	„ semisulcata (Desh.)	Australia	
30461	„ sericea (Desh.)		
30462	„	Moluccas	
30463–4	„ polita (Chem.)	Swan River	
30465	„ pura (Desh.)	Australia	

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
30466–7	Mactra Adamsoni (Phil.)	Senegal
30468–9	„ plicataria (Lin.)...	Sumatra
30470	„ corallina (Lin.)	Mediterranean
30471	„ triangularis (Lam.)	
30472–3	„ fragilis (Chem.)...	Moluccas
30474–5	„ pulchra (Gray)	Red Sea
30476	„ violacea (Chem.)	Malacca
30477	„ complanata (Desh.)	Singapore
30478–9	„ fasciata (Lam.)	
30480	„ gibbosula (Desh.)	Indian Seas
30481–2	„ tellinoides (Conr.)	United States
30483–4	„ Sauliæ (Gray)	West Africa
30485–6	„ virgo (Desh.)	Swan River
30487–8	„ achatina (Chem.)	Philippines
30489–90	„ donaciformis (Gray)	New Zealand
30491–2	„ lævis (Chem.)	Java
30493	„ avalina (Lam.)	West Columbia
30494	„ bilineata (Ad.)	Jamaica
30495	„ ornata (Gray)	China
30496	„ Byronensis (Gray)	South America
30497	„ pellucida (Chem.)	Manila
30498	„ rugosa (Chem.)	Portugal
30499	„ Senegalensis (Phil.)	Senegal
30500–1	„ lateralis (Say)	United States
30502	„ aspera (Lam.)	Canaries
30503–4	„ maculata (Chem.)	Philippines
30505–6	„ solida (Lin.)	England
30507–8	„ Egyptiaca (Chem.)	Ceylon
30509–11	„ lurida (Phil.)	China
30512–3	„ cornea (Desh.)	
30514–6	„ Reevesi (Desh.)	Malacca
30517–8	„ Porto Ricensis (Stru.)	Porto Rico
30519–20	„ Reevesi (Desh.)	New Caledonia
30521–2	„ sulcataria (Desh.)	Sandwich Islands
30523	„ depressa (Spen.)...	Australia
30524–5	„ Luzonica (Desh.)	Philippines
30526	„ exalbida (Gray)	Northern Regions
30527	„ mitis (Desh.)	
30528	„ eximia (Desh.)	Moreton Bay
30529–30	„ glauca (Ben.)	Mediterranean
30531–2	„ Largillierti (Phil.)	West Africa
30533–5	„ inflata (Brown)	England
30536	„	
30537–8	„ transversa (Desh.)	
30539	„ carinulata (Desh.)	Gulf of California
30540–1	„ dissimilis (Desh.)	Australia
30542–3	„ subtruncata (Mont.)	England
30544–6	„ elliptica (Brown)	
30547	„ triangula (Reeve) (*var.*)	Mediterranean
30548–50	„ „	Mediterranean
30551–5	Donax rugosa (Lin.)	West Africa
30556–7	„ scortum (Lin.)	Cape of Good Hope
30558–9	„ deltoides (*var.*)	Brisbane
30560–1	„ Ticaonica (Han.)...	Philippines
30562–4	„ rugosa (*var.*)	Madeira
30565–6	„ Patagonica (D'Orb.)	Patagonia
30567–8	„ deltoides (Lam.)	Queensland
30569	„ contusa (Reeve)	Mazatlan
30570	„ acutangula (Desh.)	West Africa
30571–2	„ semistriata (Pol.)	Sicily
30573–4	„ serra (Chem.)	Cape of Good Hope
30575–6	„ asper (Han.)	Panama
30577–80	„ punctato-striata (Han.)	Mazatlan
30581	„ columbella (Lam.)	Swan River
30582–4	„ cuneata (Lin.)	Philippines
30585	„ navicula (Han.)	Gulf of California
30586–8	„ „ (Han.)	Central America

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
30589–90	Donax ovalina (Desh.)	
30591–3	„ trifasciata (Lin.)	Philippines
30594	„ assimilis (Han.)	Panama
30595	„ compressa (Lam.)	Sumatra
30596–8	„ carinata (Han.)	California
30599–600	„ dentifera (Han.)	Panama
30601–4	„ Cayennensis (Lam.)	Panama
30605–6	„ trunculus (Lin.)	Mediterranean
30607–8	„ anatimus (Lam.)	England
30609–11	„ columbella (Lam.)	West Indies
30612–4	„ pulchella (Han.)	West Indies
30615	„ nitida (Desh.)	East Indies
30616–7	„ semisulcata (Han.)	East Africa
30618	„ venusta (Poli.)	Mediterranean
30619–21	„ granifera (Desh.)	
30622–3	„ Dysoni (Desh.)	Indian Seas
30624–6	„ incarnata (Chem.)	Ceylon
30627–9	„ bella (Desh.) and white *var.* ...	Acapulco
30630–1	„ Californica (Conr.)	California
30632–3	„ scalpellum (Gray)	Guatemala, California
30634–7	„ gracilis (Han.)	California, Guayaquil
30638–40	„ nitida	Tranquebar
30641–5	„ Conradi (Desh.)	California
30646–50	„ bicolor (Lam.)	Philippines
30651–6	„ radians (Lam.)	Philippines
30657–8	„ Lamarcki (Desh.)	
30659–62	„ denticulata (Desh.)	West Indies
30663–6	„ polita (Pol.)	Mediterranean
30667–8	„ obscura (Reeve)	
30669–71	„ variabilis (Say)	Florida
30672–5	„ meta (Reeve)	
30676–7	„	
30678–9	„ pubescens (Lin.)	Cape of Good Hope
30680–2	„	Siam
30683–5	„ faba (Chem.)	Philippines
30686–8	„	Siam
30689–90	„ rostrata (Ad.)	Panama
30691–3	„ lævigata (Desh.)	Mediterranean
30694–6	„ affinis (Desh.)	Philippines
30697–9	„ obesula (Desh.)	Gulf of California
30700	„ maculoides (Reeve)	California
30701–3	„	Isle of Tana
30704–6	„ culter (Han.)	Gulf of California
30707–9	„	Isle of Tana
30710–2	„ culter (Han.)	Gulf of California
30713–4	Trigonia pectinata (Lam.)	Tasmania
30715–6	„ Lamarcki (Gray)	Sydney
30717–8	Amphidesma orbiculata (Say)	United States
30719	„ lamellosa (Sow.)	Australia
30720–1	„ scabra (Han.)	Moluccas
30722	„ Zebuensis (Han.)	Moluccas
30723	„ duplicata (Sow.)	Antigua
30724–5	„ radiata (Rüp.)	Red Sea
30726–7	„ corrugata (Sow.)	Peru
30728–9	„ obliqua (Wood)	Brazil
30730	„ venusta (Ad.)	West Columbia
30731–2	„ Californica (Ad.)	
30733	„ proxima (Ad.)	Panama
30734	„ cardiformis (Sow.)	Indian Seas
30735	„ reticulata (Sow.)	Brazil
30736–7	„ Jukesi (Ad.)	Torres Straits
30738	Mesodesma (Faria) lata (Desh.)	New Zealand
30739–40	„ (Ceronia) donacia (Desh.) ...	Chili
30741–2	„ „ lanceolata (Desh.) ...	North-West Australia
30743–6	„ mactroides (Desh.)	Australia
30747	„ (Faria) spissa (Reeve) ...	New Zealand
30748–9	„ Novæ Hollandiæ (Chem.) ...	New Zealand

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
30750–1	Ceronia dedurata (Fen.)...	Newfoundland
30752–3	Mesodesma (Ceronia) arctata (Gould) ...	Cape Cod, United States
30754–5	„ ovalis (Desh.)	New Zealand
30756–8	Ceronia Jouresii (Joan.)...	Arctic Regions
30759–62	Mesodesma præcisa (Desh.)	Tasmania
30763–4	„ erycinæa (Lam.)	Singapore
30765	„ helicina (Lam.)	Sicily
30766–7	„ (Paphia) mitis (Desh.) ...	Philippines
30768	Donacilla heteradon (Desh.)	Western Australia
30769–71	Mesodesma (Donacilla) elongata (Desh.) ...	Pain's Island, Torres Sts.
30772–4	Paphia	New Caledonia
30775–7	„ glabrata (Desh.)	Philippines
30778	Mesodesma (Paphia) intermedia (Desh.) ...	
30779–80	„ „ glabrata (Lam.) ...	Australia
30781–2	„ „ trigona (Desh.) ...	Philippines
30783	„ (Anapa) triquetra (Han.) ...	Philippines
30784–5	„ (Paphia) striata (Desh.) ...	Philippines
30786	Cardium Gippslandicum (McCoy) U. Silurian	Russell's Ck., Gippsland
30787–90	Mesodesma (Donilia) plana (Han.) ...	Philippines
30791–3	Donilia munda (Gould)	South Seas
30794	Anapa triquetra (Han.)	Philippines
30795–7	Donacilla angulus (Desh.)	Philippines
30798–801	Mesodesma (Donacilla) cornea (Desh.) ...	Mediterranean
30802	„ „ transversa (Desh.)...	Philippines
30803	Meretrix (Cytherea) crassatelloides (Conr.)	San Francisco
30804	Cytherea (Meretrix) Damaoides (Gray) ...	Red Sea
30805–8	„ (Meretrix) radiata (Sow.) ...	West Columbia
30809	„ (Callista) rutila (Sow.)... ...	
30810–1	Meretrix (Cytherea) argentina (Sow.) ...	Moluccas
30812	Cytherea (Callista) umbonella (Lam.) ...	Brazil
30813–4	Meretrix (Cytherea) planulata (Brod.) ...	West Columbia
30815–6	Cytherea (Meretrix) undulata	West Columbia
30817	„ (Callista) purpurata (Lam.) ...	Patagonia
30818–9	„ „ gigantea (Chem.) ...	Gulf of Mexico
30820–1	„ „ squalida (Sow.) ...	St. Elena
30822	„ (Meretrix) aurantia	Panama
30823–4	„ (Dione) Erycina (Lin.)... ...	Ceylon and Philippines
30825–8	„ „ costata (Chem.) ...	Swan River
30829–30	Meretrix (Cytherea) radiata (*var.*) ...	China
30831	Cytherea (Callista) Hagenowi	Swan River
30832–3	„ (Dione) maculata	Mediterranean
30834–5	Mustelus Antarcticus	Hobson's Bay
30836–8	Pristophorus nudipinnis	Hobson's Bay
30839	Ocydromys Sylvestris	Lord Howe Island
30840–2	Cytherea (Meretrix) bicolor (Gray) ...	Senegal
30843	„ „ intermedia (Sow.) ...	California
30844–7	„ „ tripla	Senegal
30848–9	„ „ navicula (Brug.) ...	Ceylon
30850–3	„ „ impudica (Chem.) ...	Singapore
30854–6	„ fringina (Gm.)	Ceylon
30857	„ abbreviata (Lam.)	Indian Ocean
30858–9	„ lentiginosa (Chem.)	Red Sea
30860	„	
30861	„	
30862–3	„	
30864–5	„ (Tivela) Hindsi (Hanley) ...	Bay of Guayaquil
30866	„ „ lineata (Sow.)... ...	Bay of Guayaquil
30867–70	„ „ Damaoides (Gray) ...	Red Sea
30871–2	„ (Dione) trimaculata (Lam.) ...	Philippines
30873–5	„ „ Philippinus (Han.) ...	Philippines
30876–7	Meretrix zonaria (Lam.)...	Philippines
30878–9	„ ponderosa (Han.)	Madagascar
30880–1	„ virginia	China
30882–5	„ mactroides (Bar.)	Madagascar
30886–7	„ compressa (Sow.)	China
30888	„	Japan
30889–90	„ (Cytherea) formosa (Sow.) ...	Japan

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
30891–4	Meretrix (Cytherea) petechialis (Lam.) ...	Japan
30895–7	„ „ morphina (Lam.) ...	China
30898	Dione Sowerbyi (Desh.)	Philippines
30899–900	„ Venetiana (Lam.)...	West Indies
30901–2	„ multispinosa (Sow.)	Gulf of California
30903–4	„ lupinaria (Lam.)	Gulf of California
30905–6	„ veneris (D'Arg.)	Trinidad
30907–8	„ semilamellosa (Gra.)	Peru
30909	„ expirata (Reeve)	
30910–1	„ florida (Lam.)	China
30912–3	„ alternata (Brad.)	Panama
30914–5	„ chione (Lin.)	England
30916–7	„ grata (Desh.)	Philippines
30918	„ concinna (Sow.)	Guatemala
30919	„ picta (Sow.)	Philippines
30920	Hippocampus breviceps	Sandridge
30921–2	Cytherea	Canary Islands
30923–4	„ meretrix	Ceylon
30925	„ splendens (Sow.)	
30926–7	„ sulcatina (Lam.)	Philippines
30928–9	„ festiva (Val.)	From Paris Museum
30930–1	„	
30932–3	„	
30934–5	„	
30936	„ pulchra (Gray)...	Red Sea
30937	„ calliphyga (Bor.)	
30938–9	„ (Dione) pura (Desh.)	
30940–1	„ „ citrina (Lam.)	Philippines
30942	„ „ circinata (Burn.) ...	West Indies
30943–5	„ „ subpellucida (Sow.) ...	Philippines
30946–8	„ „ pannosa (Sow.)... ...	Chili
30949–51	„ „ hieroglyphica (Conr.) ...	Sandwich Islands
30952	„ „ tigrina (Lam.)	Philippines
30953–4	„ „ fastigiata (Sow.) ...	Sydney
30955–6	„ „ limatula (Sow.)... ...	
30957–8	„ „ (Diemensis) (Han. *var.*) ...	Tasmania
30959–60	„ „ inflata (Sow.)	
30961–2	„ „ unicolor (Lam.)... ...	
30963–4	„ „ albida (List.)	West Indies
30965–6	„ „ subpellucida (Sow. *var.*) ...	
30967–8	„ „ Sinensis (Chem.) ...	China
30969–70	„ „ læta (Lin.)	Moluccas
30971	„ „ hebræa (Lam.)	Philippines
30972	„ „ unicolor (*var.*)	South Australia
30973–4	„ „ affinis (Brad.)	
30975–6	„ „ virgo (Gray)	
30977–8	„ „ tortuosa (Brad.) ...	South Australia
30979–80	„ „ Diemensis (Han.) ...	Tasmania
30981	„ „ læta (Lin.)	Philippines
30982–5	„ „ impar (Lam.)	Swan River
30986–7	„ „ pallescens (Lam.) ...	Isle of Annas
30988–9	„ „ lilacina	
30990–1	„ „ Kingi (Gray)	Nicobar
30992–3	„ „ maculata	Ceylon
30994–5	„ „ Turneris (Gen.)... ...	
30996	„ „ obliquata (Han.) ...	Philippines
30997	„ (Meretrix) costa (Gen.)	
30998–9	„ „ castanea	Mauritius
31000–2	„ „ ovum (Han.)	
31003–4	„ (Lioconcha) araluca (*var.*) ...	Red Sea
31005	„ „ ornata (Lam.) ...	Philippines
31006–8	„ „ castrensis (Lin.) ...	Philippines and Australia
31009	Lioconcha (Cytherea) Arabica (Chem.) ...	Red Sea
31010–1	Dione rosea (Brad.)	Panama
31012–3	Tapes Ceylonensis (Sow.)	Ceylon
31014–5	„ corrugata (Desh.)...	France
31016–7	„ Philippi (*var.*)	Philippines

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
31018	Tapes sennosa (Lam.)	China
31019–20	„ Kochi (Phil.)	West Africa
31021–2	„ Virginia (Lam.) *var.*	Philippines
31023–4	„ Arctica (Reeve)	Arctic Seas
31025–9	„ occidentalis (Reeve)	Guadaloupe
31030	„ sulcosa (*var.*)	Philippines
31031	„ perpinquis (Chem.)	Ceylon
31032–3	„ decussata (Lin.)	England
31034	„ Ceylonensis (*var.*)	Ceylon
31035	„	Mauritius
31036–7	„ radiata (Chem.)	Philippines
31038–9	„ Philippi (Desh.)	Philippines
31040–1	„ turgida (Lam.)	Moreton Bay
31042–3	„ sulcosa (Phil.)	Australia
31044–5	„ Malabarica (Chem.)	Malabar
31046–7	„ hiantina (Lam.)	Australia
31048–9	„ „ „ (*var.*)	Australia
31050	„ Malabarica (Chem.)	Philippines
31051	„ planiculata (Lam.)	Australia
31052	„ „ (Lam.)	Philippines
31053–6	„ lirata (Phil.)	Philippines or China
31057	„ (Saxidomus) opacus (Sow.) ...	Chili
31058	„ sulcaria	Moluccas
31059	„ literata (Lin.)	Australia
31060	„ rariflamma (Lam.)	Senegal
31061	„ planiculata (Lam. *var.*)	Australia
31062–3	„ lævigata (Sow.)	Australia
31064	„ fumigata (Sow.)	Australia
31065	„ turgida (*var.*)	Moreton Bay
31066	„ rariflamma (*var.*)	Senegal
31067–8	„ Indica (Han.)	Philippines
31069–71	„ intermedia (Quoy)	New Zealand
31072–3	„ similaris (Lam.)	Australia
31074–5	„ galactites (Lam.)	South Australia
31076–8	„ geographica (Chem.)	Sicily
31079–81	„ floridella (Lam.)	Guadaloupe
31082–3	„ floridella (Gray)	Mediterranean
31084–6	„ arenosa (Phil.)	
31087–9	„ marmorata (*var.*)	
31090–5	„ „ (Lam.)	Philippines
31096–7	„ Deshayesi (Han.)	Moluccas
31098	„ texturata (Lam.)	Indian Ocean
31099–100	„ (Cuneus) Bruguieri (Han.) ...	Ceylon
31101	„ Deshayesi (Han.)	Philippines
31102	„ meroeformis (Lam.)	Swan River
31103–5	„ declivis (Sow.)	Java and Philippines
31106–7	„ textrix (Chem.)	Philippines
31108–11	„ dura (Gen.)	Moluccas
31112–3	„ rimularis (Lam.)	Moluccas
31114–5	„ rotundata (Lam.)	Brisbane
31116–7	„ papilionacea (Lam.)	Ceylon
31118–9	„ tessellata (Ad.)	Philippines
31120	„ florida (Lam.)	Sicily
31121	„ petalina (Lam.)	Mediterranean
31122–4	„ aspersa (Chem.)	Philippines and Moluccas
31125–6	„ radiata (Chem.)	Philippines and Moluccas
31127–9	„ variegata (Han.)	Philippines and Moluccas
31130–1	„ undulata (*var.*)	Australia
31132–3	„ „ (Bor.)	Philippines
31134–6	„ biradiata (Desh.)	Philippines
31137–8	Sunetta (Meroe) meroe (Lin.)	Philippines
31139–40	„ „ scripta (Lin.)	Sumatra
31141–3	„ „	Moluccas
31144–9	„ „ elegans (Han.)	Cochin China
31150	Meroe (Sunetta & Cuneus) seminuda (Phil.)	Moluccas
31151–4	„ „ „ subquadrata ...	
31155–8	„ „ „ effossa (Han.) ...	Philippines

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
31159–61	Meroe (Sunetta & Cuneus) Solandri (Gray)	China
31162–3	„ „ „ excavata (Han.)	Japan
31164–5	„ (Sunetta) truncata (Desh.) ...	Philippines
31166–7	Dosinia (Artemis) sculpta (Han.) ...	Ceylon
31168–9	Artemis (Dosinia) scalaris (*var.*)	Swan River
31170–1	„ „ discus (Reeve) ...	United States
31172–3	„ „ concentrica (Gm.) ...	Central America
31174	„ „ anus (Phil.) (*var.*) ...	New Zealand
31175	„ „ Patagonia (Phil.) ...	Patagonia
31176	„ „ scalaris (Menke) ...	Swan River
31177	„ „ amphidesmoides (Reeve)	Philippines
31178–9	„ „ Dunkeri (Phil.) ...	Panama
31180	„ „ fibula (Reeve)	Gambia
31181–2	„ „ trigona (Reeve) ...	Red Sea
31183	„ „ juvenis (Chem.) ...	Philippines
31184–6	„ „ scabriuscula (Phil.) ...	Philippines
31187–8	„ „ excisa (Chem.) ...	Nicobar
31189–90	„ „ Chinensis (Chem.) ...	China
31191–2	„ „ anus (Phil.)	New Zealand
31193–5	„ „ simplex (Han.) ...	California
31196	„ „ sericea (Reeve) ...	Japan
31197	„ „ Gunneri (Phil.) ...	China
31198	„ „ inflata (Sow.)	
31199–200	„ „ lincta (Pult.)	England
31201–3	„ „ variegata (Chem.) ...	Suez and Philippines
31204	„ „ cretacea (Reeve) ...	Philippines
31205–6	„ „ exoleta and *var.* ...	England
31207–8	„ „ radiata (Reeve) ...	Gambia
31209–10	„ „ Africana (Gray) ...	Senegal
31211	„ „ lupinus (Lin.) = modesta (Reeve)	
31212–3	„ „ aspera (Reeve) ...	Manila
31214–5	„ „ hepatica (Phil.) ...	West Indies
31216–8	„ „ lunaris (Lam.)	Mediterranean
31219	„ „ rubicundis (Phil.) ...	
31220–3	„ „ isocardia (Dunker) ...	West Indies
31224	„ cœrulea (Reeve)	Raine's Isld., Torres Sts.
31225–6	„ prostrata (Lin.)	Swan River
31227	„ subrosea (Gray)	New Zealand
31228	Dosinia (Artemis) rostrata (Chem.) ...	Phllippines
31229	„ „ Cumingii (Reeve) ...	Philippines
31230–1	„ „ calculus (Reeve) ...	Philippines
31232–3	„ „ Japonica (Reeve) ...	Japan
31234–5	„ „ pencillata (Reeve) ...	Philippines
31236	„ „ contusa (Reeve) ...	North Australia
31237–8	„ „ exasperata (Phil.) ...	Philippines
31239–40	„ „ plana (Reeve) ...	United States
31241–2	„ „ Javonis (Chem.) ...	Philippines
31243	„ „ nitens (Reeve) ...	
31244	„ „ laminata (Reeve) ...	Philippines
31245–6	Iphigena media (Shuttleworth)	Panama
31247–9	Cyprina Islandica (Lam.)	England
31250–1	Fressus Lemrosus (Gould)	Vancouver's Island
31252–4	Iphigena	Maracaibo, Venezuela
31255	Bucardia Hibernica (Reeve)	Ireland
31256–7	„ cor (Lin.)	England
31258–9	Saxidomus solidus (Desh.)	Vancouver's Island
31260–1	Tapes	
31262–3	„	
31264	„	
31265	„	
31266–7	„	
31268–9	Dosinia (Artemis) Orbignyi (Dunk.) ...	West Indies
31270	„ „ lamellata (Reeve) ...	North Australia
31271–2	„ „ incisa (Reeve) ...	Australia
31273–4	Semele flavescens (*var.*)	California
31275–6	„ Sinensis (Ad.)	China

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
31277–8	Semele flavescens (Gould)	Gulf of California
31279–80	„ elliptica (*var.*)	Panama
31281–2	„ „ (Sow.)	Panama
31283	„ solida (Gray)	Valparaiso
31284–5	„ sponsa (Ad.)	Philippines
31286–7	„ scabra (Han.)	Philippines
31288–9	„ orbiculata (Say)	United States
31290	„ subtruncata (Sow.)	West Indies
31291	„ obliqua (*var.*)	West Indies
31292	„ radiata (Rüp.)	Red Sea
31293	„ obliqua (*var.*)	West Indies
31294	„ Jucunda (Ad.)	Philippines
31295–6	„ decussata (Wood)	West Indies
31297–8	„ crenulata (Sow.)	West Indies
31299–300	„ alveata (Gould)	Philippines
31301	„ pulchra (Sow.)	West Indies
31302–3	„ obliqua (Wood)	West Indies
31304–5	„ reticulata (Sow.)	West Indies
31306	Cyclina splendida (Sow.)	Japan
31307	„ flavida (Desh.)	China
31308–10	Circe Artemis (Desh.)	
31311–3	„ minima (Monte.)	England
31314–5	„ violacea (Schum.)	
31316–7	„ plebya (Han.) sulcata (Ey.) ...	Red Sea
31318	„ albida (Desh.)	Philippines
31319	Lioconcha (Circe) lentiginosa (Chem.) ...	
31320–1	Circe regularis (Bar.)	Torres Straits
31322–3	„ lenticularis	Moluccas
31324–5	„ crocea (Gray)	Red Sea
31326	„ plicatina (Lam.)	Australia
31327–8	„ rivularis (Menke)	Swan River
31329–30	„ rugifera (*var.*) corrugata (Ch.) ...	Moreton Bay
31331–2	„ „ (Lam.) corrugata (Ch.) ...	Moreton Bay
31333–4	„ tumefacta (Sow.)	Red Sea
31335–6	„ „ (Sow.)	Moluccas
31337–42	„ equinoca (Chem.)	Philippines
31343–4	„ scripta (Lin.)	Red Sea
31345–6	„ „ (Lin.)	Philippines
31347	„ Gibba (*var.*)	Philippines
31348–50	„ dispar (Chem.)	Red Sea and Philippines
31351–2	„ pectinata (Lin.)	
31353–4	„ Gibba (Lam.)	Philippines
31354–60	„ divaricata (Gm.)	Red Sea and Philippines
31361–2	„ equinoca (Chem.)	Red Sea
31363–4	„ personata (Desh.)	Red Sea
31365	Cardita Australis (Quoy)	Australia
31366–8	„ antiquata (Lin.)	Ceylon
31369	„ aculeata (Phil.)	Mediterranean
31370–1	„ affinis (Sow.)	Gulf of Nicoya
31372–3	„ borealis (Conr.)	Massachusetts
31374	„ crassicostata (Lam.)	Australia
31375–6	„ calyculata (Brug.)	Mediterranean
31377	„ crassa (Gray)	Acapulco
31378–9	„ concamerata (Brug.)	Cape of Good Hope
31380–1	„ compressa (Reeve)	Valparaiso
31382	„ castomea (Desh.)	Philippines
31383–4	„ Quoyi (Desh.)	New Zealand
31385	„ nitida (Reeve)	Philippines
31386–8	„ muricata (Sow.)	Rapa Islands
31389	„ marmorea (Ro.)	Australia
31390–1	„ laticostata (Sow.)	West Australia
31392	„ incrassata (Sow.)	Swan River
31393	„ gibbosa (Reeve)	
31394–8	„ gubernaculum (Reeve)	Zanzibar
31399	„ canaliculata (Schum.)	Philippines
31400–1	„ cardiaides (Reeve)	Philippines
31402–4	„ crenulata (Desh.)	Philippines

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
31405–6	Cardita difficilis (Desh.)	New Zealand
31407	„ Essingtonensis (Desh.)	Port Essington
31408	„ ferruginea (Reeve)	China
31409–10	„ lacunosa (Reeve)	North Africa
31411–2	„ pectunculus (Brug.)	California
31413–5	„ pica (Reeve)	Philippines
31416–7	„ variegata (Brug.)	Society Islands
31418–20	„ semiarticulata (Brug.)	Philippines
31421	„ spurca (Sow.)	Peru
31422–3	„ sulcata (Lam.)	Mediterranean
31424	„ rufescens (Lam.)	
31425–6	„ radula (Reeve)	Philippines
31427–8	„ rubicunda (Menke)	Swan River
31429–30	„ volucris (Reeve)	
31431–2	„ radiata (Brad.)	Panama
31433–5	„ Ajai (Ad.)	Senegal
31436	„ squamigera (Desh.)	
31437–8	„ sinuata (Lam.)	Mediterranean
31439	„ Senegalensis (Reeve)	Senegal
31440	„ Sowerbyi (Desh.)	Swan River
31441–3	„ tridentata (Say)	South Carolina
31444	„ Tankervilli (*var.*)	Ceylon
31445–7	„ tegulosa (Reeve)	Valparaiso
31448–51	„ trapezia	
31452	„	
31453	„	
31454–5	„	
31456–7	„	New Zealand
31458	„ Tankervillii	Australia
31459–61	Cypricardia (Trapezium) vellicatum (Reeve)	Philippines
31462	„ „ obesum (Reeve) ...	Philippines
31463	„ „ rostratum (Lam.)	Kangaroo Island
31464–5	„ „ „ (Lam.)	Philippines
31466–7	„ „ angulatum (Lam.)	
31468	„ „ laminata (Reeve)	Lord Howe's Island
31469	Trapezium (Cypricardia) Guinaicans (Lam.)	Society Islands
31470	Coralliophaga decussata (Reeve)	St. Thomas
31471–2	Lutraria oblonga (Turt.)	England
31472a–3	„ Australis (Dufr.)	Australia
31474–5	„ elliptica (Lam.)	Mediterranean
31476–8	„ Philippinarum (Desh.)	Philippines
31479–81	Mya acuta (Say)	United States
31482–4	„ truncata (Lin.)	England
31485–6	Platyadora ancillata (Conr.)	California
31487	Cyrtodoria siliqua (Lam.)	Newfoundland
31488–9	Teredo Norvegicus (Spen.)	
31490–1	„ navalis (Lin.)	British
31492	„ megotara (Han.)...	British
31493–5	„ malleolus (Turt.)	British
31496–7	„ pedicellatus (Quat.)	Guernsey
31498–9	„ nanus (Turt.)	
31500	„ Batavus (Spen.)	
31501–3	Pholas Orientalis (Gm.)	Cape of Good Hope
31504–6	„ crucifera (Sow.)	Central America
31507–9	Dactylina (Pholas) dactylus (Lin.) ...	England
31510–2	„ Chiloensis (King)	Island of Chiloe
31513–4	„ lacqueata (Sow.)	California
31515–7	Barnea Manillensis (Phil.)	Philippines
31518–20	„ (Pholas) similis (Gray)	New Zealand
31521–3	„ „ candida (Lin.)	England
31524–5	„ „ parva (Bennett)... ...	England
31526–8	„ fragilis (Sow.)	Philippines
31530–31	Zirphæa (Pholas) crispata (Lin.)	France
31532–4	„ crispata (*var.*)	England
31535–7	Pholadides obtecta (Sow.)	Philippines
31538–40	„ papyracea (Turt.)	England
31541–2	„ tubifer (Sow.)	Central America

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
31543–5	Pholadides papyracea (*var.*)	France
31546–8	„ melanura (Sow.)	California
31549–51	„ spathula (Sow.)	California
31552–4	Talona (Pholas) clausa (Gray)	West Africa
31555	Jonanettia Cumingii (Sow.)	New Caledonia
31556–8	„ globulosa (Quoy)	Philippines
31559–61	Parapholas onoida (Gould)	California
31562–3	„ quadrizonalis (Sp.)	California
31564–5	„ concamerata (Desh.)	California
31566–8	Martesia striata (Lin.)	West Indies
31569–71	„ rivicola (Sow.)	Borneo (in fresh water)
31572–4	„ striata (*var.*)	Philippines
31575–7	„ calva (Sow.)	Panama
31578–80	„ corticaria (Gray)	Sunda Straits
31581	„ curta (Sow.)	Sumatra
31582	Piece of wood with group of Xylophaga ...	Philippines
31583–5	Azara fasciata (*var.*)	Philippines
31586–8	„ faba (Hinds)	Philippines
31589–91	„ trigona (Hinds)	West Africa
31592–3	„ rosea (Hinds)	Philippines
31594–6	„ fasciata (Hinds)	Philippines
31597–9	„ labiata (D'Orb.) (*var.*)	Singapore
31600–1	Neæra Gouldiana (Hinds)	Japan
31602	Phalangista (Dromicia) gliriformis (Bell) ...	West Coast Tasmania
31603	„ „ „ (Bell) ...	Hunter Island
31604–5	Voluta Junonia	Gulf of Mexico
31606	Lucufeina crenulata	Monterey
31607–8	Calliostoma canaliculata...	California
31609–10	„ annulata	California
31611	Conus Leonensis	Mexico
31612–3	„ Floridanus	Florida
31614	Aporrhais Dudgei	Gulf of St. Lawrence
31615	Helix Idahoensis	Idaho, America
31616–7	Modulus Floridanus (Carp.)	Gulf of Mexico
31618	Trochiscus Norrisii	California
31619	Ranella Californica	California
31620–5	Helix similaris (Fer.)	Brazil
31626–7	„ bifasciata (Fer.)	Brazil
31628–9	„ selenostoma (Pf.)...	Ecuador
31630–1	„ Ghiesbreghti (Nyst.)	Chiapa, Mexico
31632–3	„ plagioglossa (Pf.)...	Mexico
31634–5	„ Solleana (Pf.)	Guatemala, Mexico
31636–7	„ zonites	Vera Cruz, Mexico
31638	„ acutissima (Desh.)	Jamaica
31639–40	„ Helictoniphola (Pf.)	Mexico
31641–6	„ ambigua (Ad.)	Jamaica
31647–50	„ apex (Ad.)	Jamaica
31651–2	„ arangiana (*var.* of mina)	Cuba
31653–4	„ aspera (Fer.)	Jamaica
31655–60	„ arboreoides	Jamaica
31661	„ Audebardi (Pf.)	St. Domingo
31662–7	„ angustispira (Ad.)	Jamaica
31668–9	„ auricoma (Fer.)	Cuba
31670–1	„ auricula (Say)	Mexico
31672	„ laxata (Fer.) Banksii (Cum.) ...	Chili
31673–4	„ Bermudensis (Pf.)	Chili
31675–6	„ bifurcata (Desh.)...	Venezuela
31677–8	„ bituberculata (Pf.)	Ecuador
31679	„ Bonflandi (Fer.)	Cuba
31680–5	„ Boothiana (Ad.)	Jamaica
31686–7	„ Borni (Chem.)	Cuba
31688–9	„ Bourcieri (Pf.)	Ecuador
31690–1	„ cara (Ad.)	Jamaica
31692	„ caracolla (Lam.)	Porto Rico
31693	„ Chittyana (Ad.)	Jamaica
31694	„ cinerea (Pai.)	Jamaica
31695–6	„ circumfirmata (Red.)	Bermuda

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
31697	Helix anomala (*var.* convexa)	Jamaica
31698–700	„ columellata (Ad.)	Jamaica
31701	„ coactiliata (Fer.)	Mexico
31702–3	„ concolor (Fer.)	Porto Rico
31704	„ cymatades (Pf.)	Ecuador
31705	„ Dennisoni (Pf.)	Cuba
31706	„ dentians (Fer.)	Guadaloupe
31707–17	„ diminuta (Ad.)	Jamaica
31718–9	„ Dominicensis (Pf.)	St. Domingo
31720–2	„ costula	Cuba
31723–5	„ epistylum (*var.*)	Jamaica
31726–7	„ anomala (Pf.)	Jamaica
31728–9	„ equatoria (Pf.)	Ecuador
31730–1	„ flora (Pf.)	Ecuador
31732	„ formosa (Fer.)	Guadaloupe
31733	„ fusco-labiata (Poe)	Cuba
31734–5	„ fusco-cincta (Ad.)	Jamaica
31736–8	„ Gossei	Jamaica
31739–40	„ „ (Pf.)	Cuba
31741–3	„ gramuicola (Ad.)	Jamaica
31744–5	„ granifera (Gray)	Porto Rico
31746–7	„ Guttrozzi	Cuba
31748–58	„ Hollandi (Ch. and Ad.)	Jamaica
31759–60	„ incerta (Fer.)	Porto Rico
31761–2	„ instititia (Shutt.)	St. Domingo
31763–4	„ Isabella (Fer.)	Guadaloupe
31765–6	„ Jamaicensis (Chem.)	Jamaica
31767–8	„ Josephina (Fer.)	Porto Rico
31769	„ „ (Fer.)	Guadaloupe
31770	„ Lindleyana (Ad.)	Jamaica
31771–2	„ Coxadora (Pf.)	St. Domingo
31773–4	„ Luquillensis (Shutt.)	Luquillo, Porto Rico
31775	„ Murrayi (Ad.)	Jamaica
31776–7	„ marginelloides (D'Orb.)	Cuba
31778–9	„ mina (Pf.)	Cuba
31780–1	„ microdonta (Desh.)	Cuba
31782–3	„ nemoralina (Pet.)	Cuba
31784–6	„ nemoraloides (Ad.)	Jamaica
31787–9	„ novus-saltus	Jamaica
31790–2	„ notatus	Jamaica
31793–4	„ obesa (Rech.)	Guadaloupe
31795	Rhynchaspis (Spatula) variegata... ...	New Zealand
31796	Fuligula Novæ Zealandæ (male)	New Zealand
31797	Graculus punctatus (stictocephalus) (adult)	New Zealand
31798	„ „ „ (young)	New Zealand
31799	„ brevirostris	New Zealand
31800	Himantopus Novæ Zealandiæ	New Zealand
31801–2	Eudynamis Taitensis	New Zealand
31803	Hieracidea Novæ Zealandiæ	New Zealand
31804	Sterna Antarctica	New Zealand
31805	Anas chlorotis (Gray) (male)	New Zealand
31806	„ „ „ (female)	New Zealand
31807	Sterna frontalis	New Zealand
31808	Casarca variegata	New Zealand
31809	Macacus Brunnerus (*var.*)	India
31810	„ „ „ (skull of) ...	India
31811	Phalangista (Dromicia) gliriformis (Bell) ...	Western Port
31812	Helix soprina (Fer.)	Cuba
31813–5	„ Petasensis (Pf.)	Peru
31816–7	„ atrata (Pf.)	Ecuador
31818–20	„ Humboldtiana (Pf.)	Mexico
31821–3	„ Farrasi (Pf.)	Peru
31824	„ bicincta (Pf.)	Mexico
31825–8	„ Berlandoriana (Mor.)	Mexico
31829–36	„ opalina (Sow.)	Jamaica
31837–8	„ pachygastra (Gray)	Guadaloupe
31839–45	„ peraffinis	Jamaica

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
31846	Helix peracutissima (Ad.)	Jamaica
31847–8	„ patina (Ad.)	Jamaica
31849–50	„ pallescens (Shutt.)	Jamaica
31851–3	„ ovum-reguli (Lea)	Cuba
31854–5	„ pencillata (Gould)	Cuba
31856–60	„ picta (Fer.)	Cuba
31861–2	„ picturata (Ad.)	Jamaica
31863	„ „ (Ad.) (*var.*)	Jamaica
31864–5	„ pila (Ad.)	Jamaica
31866–7	„ propounda (Ad.)	Jamaica
31868–9	„ provisoria	Cuba
31870	„ pyramidella (Wag.)	Brazil
31871	„ Rentzi (Phil.)	China
31872–5	„ subcornea (Ad.)	Jamaica
31876–83	„ spreta	Jamaica
31884	„ soror (Fer.)	Jamaica
31885–6	„ Sloaneana (Shutt.)	Jamaica
31887–8	„ plicata (Born.)	Venezuela
31889–917	„ sincera (Ad.)	Jamaica
31918–24	„ similis (Ad.)	Jamaica
31925–6	„ sarcho-cheila (Mor.)	Porto Rico
31927–8	„ stenostrepta (Pf.)...	Ecuador
31929–31	„ saturalis (Pf.)	Jamaica
31932–5	„ tarrefacta (Ad.)	Jamaica
31936–8	„ tunicata (Ad.)	Jamaica
31939–42	„ tenerrima	Jamaica
31943–5	„ triptycha (Ad.)	Jamaica
31946–51	„ turbiniformis (Pf.)	Jamaica
31952–3	„ varians (Menke)	Cuba
31954	„ „ (Menke)	Bahamas
31955–6	„ Yatesi (Pf.)	Venezuela
31957	„ versicolor (Born)	Cuba
31958–60	Helicina Columbaria (Pf.)	Cuba
31961–2	„ Botteriana (Pf.)	Mexico
31963	„ pyramidalis (Sow.)	Cuba
31964–5	„ Sloanei (D'Orb.)	Cuba
31966–8	„ ambeliana (Le Roi)	Texas
31969–71	„ calida (Pf.)	Bahamas
31972–3	„ labiosa (Chitty)	Jamaica
31974	„ cinctella (Shutt.)	Mexico
31975–7	„ Dysoni (Pf.)	Honduras
31978	Tomigeras Cummingii (Newc.)	Para
31979	„ turbinatus (Pf.)	Brazil
31980	„ Venezuelensis (Pf.)	Venezuela
31981–2	Streptaxis Funcki (Pf.)...	Venezuela
31983–4	„ subregularis (Pf.)	Brazil
31985–6	„ candiana (Pet.)	Brazil
31987–8	„ alveus (Dun.)	Brazil
31989–90	Proserpina opalina (Ad.)	Jamaica
31991–3	„ pisum	Jamaica
31994–9	„ pulchra	Jamaica
32000–3	„ nitida (Guil.)	Jamaica
32004–10	„ „ (*var.*)	Jamaica
32011–2	„ depressa (d'Orb.)	Jamaica
32013–5	„ bidentata	Jamaica
32016–7	Cyclotus Guitensis (Pf.)	Ecuador
32018	Strigops habroptilus	New Zealand
32019	Belideus Ariel	Port Darwin
32020	Casarca Tadornöides	Lake Colac
32021–2	Cyclostoma Madagascariensis (Gray) ...	Madagascar
32023	„ bicarinatum (Sow.)	Madagascar
32024–6	„ Barklayana (Pf.)	Madagascar
32027–8	„ „	Madagascar
32029	„ pulcher (Gray)	Madagascar
32030–1	Cyclotus conoideum (Pf.)	Mauritius
32032	Helix leucostylus (*var.*)	Mauritius
32033	„ rufa (Lesson)	Mauritius

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
32034	Helix leucostylus (Pf.)	Mauritius
32035	„ Barclayi (Ben.)	Mauritius
32036–7	„ Mauritianella (Mar.)	Mauritius
32038	„ stylodon (Pf.)	Mauritius
32039	„ semicerina (Mar.)...	Mauritius
32040	„ philyrina (Mar.)	Mauritius
32041–3	„ rufocincta (Ad.)	Mauritius
32044	Pupa Lyonetianus (Pall.)	Mauritius
32045	Cardium Gippslandicum (McCoy) U. Silurian	Mount Matlock
32046	Orthoceras annulatum U. Silurian ...	Gottland, K.799
32047–9	„ annular (E.) U. Silurian ...	Wiskocilka, Bohemia, K.801[b]
32050–1	„ annulatum U. Silurian (E.) ...	Listice, Bohemia, K.800
32052–3	„ dulce (Bar.) U. Silurian (E.) ...	Wiskocilka, Bohemia, 801[f]
32054	Orthogoriscus molar (skeleton)	Hobson's Bay
32055	Gibbus clavulus (Ad.)	Mauritius
32056–8	„ elongatus (Ben.)...	Mauritius
32059–61	„ sulcatus (Müll.)	Mauritius
32062	„ pagodus (Fer.)	Mauritius
32063–4	„ Mondraina (Ad.)	Mauritius
32065	„ palanga (Dun.)	Mauritius
32066–7	„ fusca (Nev.)	Mauritius
32068	„ Barclayi (Ad.)	Mauritius
32069–71	„ callifera (Mar.)	Mauritius
32072	„ Winstoni (Ad.)	Mauritius
32073–5	„ modiolus (Fer.)	Mauritius
32076–8	„ Mauritiana (Mar.)	Mauritius
32079–80	„ bacillus (Pf.)	Mauritius
32081–3	„ clavatulus (Lang)	Mauritius
32084	„ producta (Ad.)	Mauritius
32085–6	„ teres (Pf.)	Mauritius
32087–8	Realia rubens (Quoy)	Mauritius
32089	„ plicosa (Pf.)	Mauritius
32090	„ globosa (Benson)	Mauritius
32091–2	Spiraxis Barclayi (Pf.)	Mauritius
32093–5	Paludina zonata (Han.)	Mauritius
32096–8	„ heliciformis (Fran.)	Pegu
32099–102	Bulimus clavulinus (Pot. and Mich.) ...	Mauritius
32103–4	Helix Ajax (Pf.)	Philippines
32105–6	„ amena (Pf.)	Luzon, Philippines
32107–8	„ annulata (Sow.)	Luzon, Philippines
32109–12	„ balteata (Sow.)	Luzon, Philippines
32113–4	„ Becki (Pf.)	Luzon, Philippines
32115	„ brachyodon (Sow.)	Mindoro, Philippines
32116–7	„ Broderipi (Pf.)	Siguijoi, Philippines
32118	„ Bruguieriana (Pf.)	Philippines
32119	„ Buffoni (Pf.)	Mexico
32120–2	„ consuls (Pf.)	Island of Labuan
32123–5	„ chromoides (Pf.)	Philippines
32126	„ chlorochroa (Sow.)	Philippines
32127–8	„ Chinensis (Phil.)	China
32129	„ cepoides (Jay)	Luban, Philippines
32130	„ Cecilla (Phil.)	Tien-fung, China
32131	„ carbonaria (Sow.)...	Zebu, Philippines
32132	„ Cailliandi (Desh.)...	Luzon, Philippines
32133–4	„ caducior (Reeve)	Philippines
32135	„ cicatricosa (Müll.)	China
32136–7	„ coccomelas (Sow.)	Philippines
32138	„ „ (Sow.) (*var.*)	Philippines
32139	„ „ (Sow.) (*var.*)	Tablas, Philippines
32140–1	„ columbaria (Sow.)	Luzon, Philippines
32142–3	„ cromyodes (Pf.)	Mindanao, Philippines
32144–5	„ Cuvieri (Pf.)	Luzon, Philippines
32146	„ Cyrena (Beck.)	Philippines
32147–8	„ „ (Beck.)	Philippines
32149–50	„ dimera (Jonas)	Philippines

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
32151	Helix dubiosa (Pf.)	Samar, Philippines
32152–3	„ „ (Pf.)	Samar, Philippines
32154–5	„ Hanleyi (Pf.) (*var.*)	Philippines
32156–7	„ „ (Pf.)	Luzon, Philippines
32158	„ grandis (Pf.) (*var.*)	Luzon, Philippines
32159–60	„ gemmata (Sow.)	Philippines
32161–2	„ gallinula (Pf.)	Zebu and Luzon, Philippines
32163–4	„ Fortunei (Pf.) (*var.*)	Shanghai, China
32165–6	„ „ (Pf.)	China
32167–9	„ floridus (Sow.)	Philippines
32170–2	„ „ (Sow.) (*var.*)	Philippines
32173–4	„ fibula (Brad.)	Philippines
32175–6	„ excentrica (Pf.)	Siguijoi, Philippines
32177–80	„ Hector (Pf.)	Philippines
32181–2	„ bigonia (Fer.)	Samar, Philippines
32183–4	„ hepatica (Reeve)	Luzon, Philippines
32185–6	„ Hugeli (Pf.)	Luzon, Philippines
32187–8	„ „ (Pf.) (*var.*)	Philippines
32189	„ ignobilis (Sow.)	Roinplon, Philippines
32190–1	„ Iloconensis (Sow.) (*var.*)	Ilocos, Philippines
32192–3	„ latitoria (Brad.)	Bohol, Philippines
32194–7	„ intarta (Sow.)	Philippines
32198	„ Lamarkiana (Lea)	Mashate, Philippines
32199–200	„ Sallowensis (Pf.)	Philippines
32201–2	„ intarta (Sow.) (*var.*)	Philippines
32203–4	„ Iloconensis (Sow.)...	Ilocos, Philippines
32205	„ infurcata (Sow.)	Philippines
32206–7	„ Metcalfi (Pf.)	Dalaguite, Philippines
32208–9	„ „ (Pf.)	Dalaguite, Philippines
32210	„ melancholicus (Grab.)	Philippines
32211–2	„ matruclis (Sow.)	Mindanao, Philippines
32213–4	„ marginata (Müll.)...	Camiguin, Philippines
32215–6	„ Luzonica (Sow.)	Luzon, Philippines
32217–8	„ „ (Sow.) (*var.*)	Luzon, Philippines
32219–20	„ „ (Sow.) (*var.*)	Luzon, Philippines
32221–4	„ Listeri (Gray)	Mindoro, Philippines
32225–6	„ Lindsayi (Pf.)	Philippines
32227	„ Leai (Pf.)	Philippines
32228–30	Bulimus achatinaceus (Pf.)	Labuan
32231	Helix Mighelsiana (Pf.)...	Mindanao, Philippines
32232–4	„ lignaria (Pf.)	Philippines
32235–6	„ paradoxa (Pf.)	Luzon, Philippines
32237–8	„ Oweni (Pf.)	Philippines
32239–40	„ Ovum (Val.)	Luzon, Philippines
32241	„ orbitula (Sow.)	Mindoro, Philippines
32242	„ opalinus (Sow.)	Luzon, Philippines
32243	„ Mülleri (Pf.)	Mindoro, Philippines
32244–5	„ Moricaudi (Sow.)	Bohol, Philippines
32246–7	„ monticola (Sow.)	Luzon, Philippines
32248–53	„ mirabilis (Fer.) and *var.*	Luzon and Marindao, Philippines
32254–5	„ Pan (Brad.)	Bohol, Philippines
32256–7	„ phyrrozona (Phil.)	China
32258–61	„ planulata (Lam.)	Luban, Mindoro, and Luzon, Philippines
32262–3	„ fodiens (Pf.)	Luzon, Philippines
32264–5	„ Polillensis (Pf.)	Philippines
32266–7	„ „ (*var.*)	Philippines
32268	„ pulcherrima (Sow.) (*var.*)	Luzon, Philippines
32269	„ „ (Sow.)	Philippines
32270–1	„ „ (Sow.) (*var.*)	Luzon, Philippines
32272–3	„ puella (Brad.)	Camiguin, Philippines
32274	„ pretiosa (Say)	Philippines
32275–6	„ Portei (Pf.) (*var.*)	Philippines
32277–8	„ „ (Pf.)	Philippines
32279	„ porphyria (Pf.)	Philippines

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
32280–1	Helix polychroa (Sow.)	Temple, Philippines
32282–3	„ Raipyana (Fer.)	Mindoro, Philippines
32284–5	„ Panayense (Brad.)	Panay, Philippines
32286–7	„ Redfieldi (Pf.)	Shanghai, China
32288	„ regina (Brad.)	Zebu, Philippines
32289–90	„ Rhea (Pf.)	Philippines
32291–3	„ Dalmahoyi (Pf.)	Philippines
32294–5	„ tricotropis (Pf.)	China
32296–7	„ sphærica (Sow.)	Luzon and Zebu, Philippines
32298–9	„ Siquijorensis (Brod.)	Philippines
32300–1	„ semigranosa (Sow.)	Luban and Panay, Philippines
32302	„ sagittifera (Pf.)	Luzon, Philippines
32303–4	„ rota (Brad.)	Siquijor, Philippines
32305–6	„ Raipyana (Fer.) (*var.*)	Mindoro, Philippines
32307–8	„ Uranus (Pf.)	Philippines
32309–10	„ Valenciennesi (Ed.)	Cahul, Philippines
32311	„ virgo (Brod.)	Zebu, Philippines
32312–3	„ xanthocheilus (Pf.)	Philippines
32314–5	„ Zebuensis	Zebu, Philippines
32316–7	„ Zeus (Jonas)	Philippines
32318–20	„ maxima (Pf.)	Philippines
32321	„ Mindanaoensis (Sow.)	Philippines
32322–4	„ circe (Pf.)	Philippines
32325–6	„ cryptica (Brad.)	Philippines
32327–9	„ zonifera (Sow.)	Philippines
32330	Bulimus aplomorphous (Jonas)	Philippines
32331	„ Floridus (Sow.)	Philippines
32332	„ partuloides (Brad.)	Philippines
32333	„ Belcheri (Pf.)	Philippines
32334	„ partuloides (*var.*)	Philippines
32335	Helix achatina (Gray)	Siam
32336–7	„ Monhoti (Pf.)	Siam
32338	„ Neptuni (Pf.)	Siam
32339–40	„ distincta (Pf.)	Siam
32341	„ gabata (Gould)	Siam
32342	„ labiata (Pf.)	Siam
32343	„ Manderina (Gray)	Cochin China
32344	„ Nilagarica (Pf.)	India
32345–6	„ Tranquebarica (Fab.)	Madras
32347	„ resplendens (Phil.)	Madras
32348–9	„ lævipes (Chem.)	Bombay
32350	„ bistriata (Reck.)	Bombay
32351–2	„ nanoides (Benson)...	Bombay
32353–4	„ Bajadera (Pf.)	Bombay
32355	„ Laidlayana (Bens.)	Bombay
32356–7	„ irronea (Alb.)	Ceylon
32358–9	„ Ceylonica (Pf.)	Ceylon
32360	„ semirugata (Pf.)	Ceylon
32361–2	„ vittata (Müll.)	Ceylon
32363	„ fastuosa (Alb.)	Ceylon
32364–5	„ Grevillei (Pf.) (*var.*)	Ceylon
32366–7	„ Gardeneri	Ceylon
32368–9	„ Chenni (Pf.)	Ceylon
32370–1	„ vittata (Müll.) (*var.*)	Ceylon
32372–3	„ Phœnix (Pf.)	Ceylon
32374–5	„ Rivoli (Desh.)	Ceylon
32376–9	„ fallaciosa (Fer.) (*var.*)	Ceylon
32380–1	„ „ „	Ceylon
32382–3	„ hæmostoma (Lin.)	Ceylon
32384	„ melanotrogus (Barn.)	Ceylon
32385	„ lanx (Fer.)	Madagascar
32386–7	„ cornu-militairi (Pf.)	St. Domingo
32388	„ brunnea (Sow.)	Philippines
32389	„ microspira (Pf.)	Philippines
32390	„ melanocheila (Val.)	Philippines

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
32391–3	Bulimus Hegewischi (Pf.)	Mexico
32394	„ Cambajensis (Pf.)	Siam
32395–7	„	Mexico
32398–400	Anodon Swinhoei (Ad.)	Island of Formosa
32401–3	Trochus	Bombay
32404–6	Helicina solidula (Gray)	New Zealand
32407–8	Lindsleya Albertsiana (Chitty)	Jamaica
32409–11	Petitia Tayloriana (Ad.)	Jamaica
32412–4	Lindsleya Redfieldiana (Chitty)	Jamaica
32415	Petitia Stephensiana (Ad.)	Jamaica
32416–7	„ Anthoniana (Ad.)	Jamaica
32418–9	„ Granvilleana (Ad.)	Jamaica
32420–1	Lindsleya Reevesiana (Chitty)	Jamaica
32422–3	„ Oweniana (Chitty)	Jamaica
32424–5	„ Boissariana (Chitty)	Jamaica
32426–8	„ Leaiana (Chitty)	Jamaica
32429–30	„ Pickeringiana (Chitty) ...	Jamaica
32431	„ Lindleyana (Chitty)	Jamaica
32432–3	„ Jayana (Chitty)	Jamaica
32434–5	„ Gaskoinii (Chitty)	Jamaica
32436–7	Pupa sulcata (Müll.)	Mauritius
32438	„ infanda (Shuttl.)	Cuba
32439–41	Wilkinsia Wilkinsonia (Ad.)	Jamaica
32442–3	Metcalfiana Chittyana (Ad.)	Jamaica
32444–5	Stoastoma Livesayana (Chitty)	Jamaica
32446	Wilkinsonia Bensoniana (Ad.)	Jamaica
32447–9	„ Gouldiana (Ad.)	Jamaica
32450	Smaragdinella Adamsi (Gray)	Sandwich Islands
32451–3	Nerita...	Bombay
32454–6	Ringicula Australis (Hinds)	Australia
32457	Evanea crassidens (Pf.)	Natal
32458–60	Pholas	Angola
32461	Achatina fulva (Desh.)	East Africa
32462–4	Ennea Pirrie (Pf.)	Nilgaris
32465–7	„ Krausi (Pf.)	Delagoa Bay
32468–9	„ pumilis (Gould)	Cape Palmas
32470–2	„ Gouldi (Pf.)	Delagoa Bay
32473–5	„ Dunkeri (Pf.)	Cape Natal
32476–8	„ Adamsiana (Pf.)	Cape Natal
32479	„ cerea (Dunk.)	
32480–1	Clausilia Monhoti (Pf.)	Cambodia
32482–3	„ Tristrami (Pf.)	Mount Atlas
32484–5	„ concillians (Schu.)	Hungary
32486–7	„ regalis (Parr.)	Transylvania
32488–9	„ cana (Held.)	Transylvania
32490–1	„ modesta (Zieg.)	Taccina
32492–3	„ latilabris (Wag.)	France
32494–5	„ macarana (Zieg.)	Dalmatia
32496–7	„ pumila (Parr.)...	Europe
32498–9	„ conspurcata (Chr.)	Germany
32500–2	„ nigricans (Jeff.)	England
32503–4	„ bidens (Lin.)	Malta
32505–6	„ Pas (Benson)	India
32507–8	„ Lanzai (Dunk.)	Transylvania
32509–10	„ elegans (Bei.)	Transylvania
32511–2	„ arthrostoma (Menke)	Transylvania
32513–4	„ Madensis (Fass.)	Transylvania
32515–6	„ marginata (Zieg.)	Transylvania
32517–8	„ elata (Zieg.)	Transylvania
32519–20	„ Beibyi (Parr.)	Transylvania
32521–2	„ plumbea (Ross)	Transylvania
32523–4	„ fallax (Ross)	Transylvania
32525–6	„ conspersa (Parr.)	Turkey
32527–8	„ decipiens (Ross)	Dalmatia
32529–30	„ semirugata (Zieg.)	Dalmatia
32531–2	„ exarata (Zieg.)	Dalmatia
32533–4	„ dubia (Drap.)	Dalmatia

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
32535–6	Clausilia Branni (Char.)	Sicily
32537–8	„ ventricosa (Drap.)	Germany
32539–41	„ rugosa (Drap.)	Italy
32542–3	„ Lerosiensis (Fer.)	Italy
32544	„ plicata (Drap.)	Europe
32545–6	„ crispa (Lowe)	Madeira
32547–8	„ teres (Oliv.)	Grun
32549–50	„ Senaariensis (Pf.)	Senaar, Africa
32551–2	„ alboguttulata (Wac.)	Italy
32553–4	„ Cummingii (Pf.)	Philippines
32555–6	„ Meisneriana (Shuttl.)	Corsica
32557–8	„ Kusteri (Rass)...	Corsica
32559–60	„ blanda (Zieg.)	Europe
32561–2	„ oculus (Bens.)	India
32563	„ Javana (Pf.)	Java
32564	„ Bourcieri (Pf.)	Ecuador
32565–6	„ labiata (Mant.)	England
32567–8	„ Syracusana (Phil.)	Sicily
32569–70	„ fluvitalis (Bens.)	Shanghai
32571–3	„ Shanghaiensis (Pf.)	Shanghai
32574–6	„ exigua (Lowe)	Madeira
32577–8	„ Fortunei (Pf.)	China
32579–81	„ cylindrica (Gray)	India
32582–3	„ tridens (Chem.)	Porto Rico
32584–5	„ valida (Pf.)	China
32586–8	„ deltostoma (Lowe)	Madeira
32589–91	„ formosa (Zieg.)	Dalmatia
32592–3	„ cominensis (Shuttl.)	Italy
32594–5	„ Schmidti (Pf.)	Austria
32596	„ cinerea (Phil.)	Europe
32597–8	„ commutata (Ross.)	Sicily
32599–601	„ strigillata (Muhl.)	Island of Candia
32602–4	„ filograna (Zieg.)	Sicily
32605–6	„ senilis (Zieg.)	Corfu
32607–9	„ lamellosa (Wag.)	Dalmatia
32610–1	„ lævissima (Zieg.)	Dalmatia
32612–3	„ leucostigma (Zieg.)	Dalmatia
32614–6	„ papillaris (Drap.)	Dalmatia
32617–9	„ plicatula (Drap.)	Italy
32620–1	„ laminata (Mont.)	Europe
32622–3	„ discolor (Pf.)	Syria
32624–6	„ Boissieri (Char.)	Syria
32627–8	„ agnata (Port.)	Austria
32629–31	„ parvula (Stud.)	Germany
32632–3	„ grisea (Desh.)	Greece
32634–6	„ Taurica (Kry.)...	Taurica
32637–8	„ gracilicosta (Zieg.)	Crimea
32639–41	„ sulcosa (Wag.)...	Dalmatia
32642	„ Olivieri (Rath.)	Rhodes
32643	„ strangulata (Fer.)	Syria
32644	Echidna Lawesii (Ramsay)	New Guinea
32645–6	Clausilia Dalmatia (Ports.)	Dalmatia
32647	„ semidenticulata (Pf.)	Sicily
32648–9	„ Grohmanniana (Port.)	Sicily
32650–2	„ costulata (Jan.)	Alps
32653–4	„ virginia (Pf.)	Greece
32655–7	„ Cretensis (Muhld.)	Crete
32658	Hortulia Natalensis	Port Natal
32659	Clausilia aquila (Parr)	Greece
32660–1	„ bigibbosa (Charp.)	Asia
32662	„ Dacica (Friv.)	Siberia
32663–5	„ serrilata (Pf.)	Black Sea
32666–8	„ Bergeri (May)	Bavaria
32669–71	„ fimbriata (Muhl.)	Greece
32672	„ Cattaroensis (Zieg.)	Cattaro
32673–4	„ biplicata (Mont.)	Europe
32675–6	„ straminicollis (Par.)	Transylvania

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
32677–80	Balea perversa (Lin.)	England
32681–2	„ glauca (Biel.)	Transylvania
32683–4	„ livida (Menke)	Hungary
32685–6	Pythia Reeviana (Pf.)	Philippines
32687–8	„ „ (*var.*)	Philippines
32689–90	„ semisulcata (Ad.)	Molucca
32691–2	„ Ceylonica (Pf.)	Ceylon
32693–4	„ Borneensis (Ad.)	Borneo
32695	„ Leopardis (Reeve)	Philippines
32696–7	„ striata (Reeve)	Philippines
32698–9	„ trigona (*var.*)	Philippines
32700–1	„ „ (Trosch.)	Philippines
32702–3	„ scarabus (Lin.)	Java
32704–5	„ Sekithostoma (Pf.)	Philippines
32706–7	„ pantherina (Ad.)	Philippines
32708–9	„ plicata (Fer.)	Calcutta
32710–1	„ pyramidata (Reeve)	Philippines
32712–3	„ Cumingiana (Pet.)	Philippines
32714	Olisthops cyanomelas	River Moyne, Belfast, Port Fairy
32715–6	Terebratula Floridana (Pour.)	Gulf of California
32717–8	Waldheimia Cubensis (Pour.)	Gulf of California
32719–21	Bulimus undatus	Mexico
32722–4	„ „ (Fer.) (*var.*)	Mexico
32725–6	„ Formosensis (Ad.)	Island of Formosa
32727	Murex triformis (Reeve)	Australia
32728	„ corrugatus (Sow.)	West Australia
32729	„ palmiferus	North Australia
32730	„ monodon (Lam.)	Dupuche Island, Torres Straits
32731	„ Stainforthii (Reeve)	West Australia
32732	„ planiliratus (Reeve)	Swan River
32733	Cardium Australe (Sow.)	Australia
32734	„ Australiense (Reeve)	Port Lincoln
32735	Ranella leucostoma (Lam.)	Australia
32736	Triton cutaceus (Lam.)	Tasmania
32737	„ subdistortus (Lam.)	Port Adelaide
32738	„ exaratus (Reeve)	North Australia
32739	Cardium foveolatum (Sow.)	Swan River
32740	„ exasperatum (Sow.)	Swan River
32741	Chamostrea albida (Rais.)	New South Wales
32742	Chama reflexa (Reeve)	Darnley Island, North Australia
32743	Conus pontificalis (Lk.)	Tasmania
32744	Pleurotoma harpularia	Australia
32745	„ Quoyi (Des.)	Australia
32746	Mitra forticostata (Reeve)	Australia
32747	„ maculosa (Reeve)	Australia
32748	„ glabra (Sow.)	Swan River
32749	Delphinula Peronii (Kien.)	Islands of St. Peter and St. Francis
32750	„ Tyria (Reeve)	Rotnest Island
32751	Chiton volvox (Reeve)	Tasmania
32752	Voluta elongata (Swain.)	Tasmania
32753	„ flavicans	Australia
32754	Eburna Australis (Sow.)	Australia
32755–6	Turbo torquatus (Gm.)	West Australia
32757–8	„ lamellosus	West Australia
32759–60	„ laminiferus (R.)	Victoria River
32761	„ pulcher	Turtle Island, North Australia
32762	Fasciolaria coronata (Lam.)	Australia
32763	Turbinella gibbula	Australia
32764	Chitonella striatus (Lam.)	Raine's I., Torres Straits
32765	„ oculatus (Quoy and Gar.) ...	Australia
32766–8	Chiton longicymba (Bla.)	Australia
32769	„ metallicus (Reeve)	Australia

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
32770	Purpura textiliosa (Lam.)	Australia
32771	Chitonella lævis (Lam.)...	Australia
32772	„ costatus (Reeve)	Raine's I., Torres Straits
32773	Chiton Novæ Hollandiæ (Reeve)	Australia
32774	„ crispus (Reeve)	Australia
32775	„ Adelaidensis (Reeve)	Adelaide
32776	„ piceus (Guichen)	Australia
32777	„ spinosus (Brug.)...	Australia
32778	„ Australis (Sow.)	Raine's I., Torres Straits
32779	Ricinula ficellum (Chem.)	Australia
32780	Cardium Dupuchense	Dupuche Island and Philippines
32781–2	Arca	Australia
32783–4	„ decussata (Sow.)	Lord Howe's Island and Philippines
32785–7	Cassidula sulcosa (Mons.)	Claremont I., Queensland
32788–90	„ „ (*var.*)	Claremont I., Queensland
32791–3	„ „ (*var.*)	Claremont I., Queensland
32794–6	„ „ (*var.*)	Port Essington
32797–8	„ mustellina (Desh.)	Philippines
32799–801	„ nucleus (Gm.)	Philippines
32802–4	„ decussata (Ad.)	Philippines
32805–6	„ doliatum (Pet.)	Moreton Bay
32807–8	„ rugatum (Menke)	Port Essington
32809–10	„ coffea (Chem.)	Philippines
32811–2	„ angulifera (Pet.)	Port Essington
32813	Chondropomas ottonis (Pf.)	Cuba
32814	„ discolorans (Wright) ...	Cuba
32815	„ revinctum (Poey) ...	Cuba
32816	„ claudicans (Poey) ...	Cuba
32817	„ obesum (Menke) ...	Cuba
32818	„ tractum (Gun.)	Cuba
32819	„ foveatum (Gun.)	Cuba
32820	Helix hiliomphalus (Pf.)	Japan
32821	„ cerea (Wof.)	Port Denison
32822–3	„ conformis (Desh.)	Celsties
32824	„ Juliana (Gray)	Ceylon
32825–7	„ sepulchralis (Fer.)	Madagascar
32828	Pseudachatina Downesi (Pf.)	Gaboon
32829–30	„ auripigmentum (Pf.) ...	Old Calabar
32831–3	Achatina Ceylonica (Pf.)	Ceylon
32834–6	Lymnea acuminata (Lam.)	India
32837–8	Bulimus albizonatus (Reeve)	Ceylon
32839–41	Paludina rotundata (Mar.)	China
32842	Diplopoma architectonicum (Gun.) ...	Cuba
32843–4	Pupina atractum (Bens.)	India
32845	Cistula incultum (Poey)	Cuba
32846	„ Mackinlayi (Gun.)	Cuba
32847–8	Partula faba (Martyn)	Society Islands
32849–50	„ „ „ (*var.*)	Society Islands
32851–2	„ rosea (Brod.)	Society Islands
32853–4	„ „ (Brod.) (*var.*)	Society Islands
32855–6	„ „ (Brod.) (*var.*)	Society Islands
32857–8	„ varia (Brod.) (*var.*)	Society Islands
32859–60	„ „ (Brod.) (*var.*)	Society Islands
32861–2	„ „ (Brod.) (*var.*)	Society Islands
32863–4	„ solidula (Reeve)	Society Islands
32865–6	„ hyalina (Brod.)	Society Islands
32867–8	„ solidula (Reeve) (*var.*)	Society Islands
32869–70	„ lineata (Less.)	Society Islands
32871–2	„ tæniata (Mörch.)	Society Islands
32873–4	„ radiolata (Pf.)	Guam
32875–6	„ Hebæ (Pf.)	Navigator's Island
32877–8	„ inflata (Reeve)	Guam
32879–80	„ rubescens (Reeve)	Marquesas
32881–2	„ Masteri (Pf.)	Guam
32883–4	„ „ (Pf.) (*var.*)	Guam

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
32885–6	Partula filosa (Pf.)	Navigator's Island
32887–8	„ glutinosa (Pf.)	New Hebrides
32889–90	„ spadicea (Reeve)	Marquesas
32891–2	„ Carteretensis (Quoy)	Australia
32893–4	„ Caledonica (Pf.)	New Hebrides
32895–6	„ gibba (Fer.)	Guam
32897–8	„ Turneri (Pf.)	New Caledonia
32899–900	„ rapanda (Pf.)	Marquesas
32901–2	„ nodosa (Pf.)	Society Islands
32903–4	„ splendida (Pf)	Marquesas
32905–6	„ „ (Pf.) (*var.*)	Marquesas
32907–8	Vitrina cassida (Hutt.)	Himalayas
32909–10	„ Natalensis (Krauss)	Delagoa Bay
32911	„ cornea (Pf.)	Delagoa Bay
32912–3	„ Poeppigi (Menke)	Cape Natal
32914–5	„ monticula (Bent.)	Himalaya
32916–7	„ Macgillivrayi (Pf.)	Solomon Islands
32918–20	„ Bensoni (Pf.)	Calcutta
32921–2	„ Lamarckiana (Fer.)	Teneriffe
32923–5	„ major (Fer.)	France
32926–8	„ bicolor (Beck.)	Philippines
32929	„ Guimarascensis (Beck.)	Philippines
32930–1	„ pellicula (Fer.)	Delagoa Bay
32932	„ crenularia (Beck.)	Philippines
32933	„ Verreauxi (Pf.)	Tasmania
32934	„ Leytensis (Pf.)	Philippines
32935	„ Hainesi (Pf.)	Siam
32936–7	„ Flemingii (Pf.)	India
32938	„ uridians (Pf.)	Ceylon
32939–41	„ Sowerbiana (Pf.)	West Africa
32942	„ Darnaudi (Pf.)	West Africa
32943–5	„ Senaariensis	West Africa
32946–7	„ clanguloides	Philippines
32948–9	„ Margarita (Beck.)	Philippines
32950	„ Cumingii (Beck.)	Philippines
32951	„ resiliens (Beck.)	Philippines
32952–3	„ Planti (Pf.)	Cape Natal
32954	„ Gruneri (Pf.)	Azores
32955	„ aurea (Pf.)	Solomon Islands
32956–8	„ Pyrenaica (Fer.)	Pyrenees
32959	„ Beckiana (Pf.)	Philippines
32960–1	„ Gutta (Pf.)	Philippines
32962–3	„ virens (Pf.)	North Australia
32964–5	Physopsis Africana (Krauss)	Cape Natal
32966–7	Leptinaria lamellata (Pott and Mid.) ...	Peru
32968	„ concentrica (Reeve)	Bolivia
32969	„ Antillarum (Shutt.)	Porto Rico
32970–1	„ lamellosa (Reeve)	Peru
32972–3	„ Antiguense (Shutt.)	West Indies
32974–5	Simpulopsis Ænea (Pf.)	Mexico
32976–8	„ rufvirens (Marie)	Brazil
32979–80	„ sulcosa (Fer.)	Brazil
32981–2	„ Portoricensis (Shutt.) ...	Porto Rico
32983	„ atrovirens (Marie)	Brazil
32984–5	„ Braziliensis (Marie) ...	Brazil
32986–8	Peltella nigrolineata (Shutt.)	Porto Rico
32989–90	„ Australis (Pf.)	Australia
32991–2	„ rubens (Contho.)	California
32993–4	Omalonyx Cumingii (Pf.)	Juan Fernandez
32995–6	„	Juan Fernandez
32997–8	„ Gayana (d'Orb.)	Juan Fernandez
32999–33000	„ ungens (Fer.)	Juan Fernandez
33001–2	Succinea rubescens (Desh.)	Martinique
33003–5	„ picta (Pf.)	St. Helena
33006–8	„ Barbadensis (Gould)	Barbadoes
3009–12	„ Bermudensis (Pf.)	Bermuda
33013–5	„ strigata (Pf.)	Behring's Straits

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
33016–8	Succinea mammillata (Pearson)	India
33019–21	„ Texasiana (Pf.)	Texas
33022–4	„ approximans (Shutt.)	Porto Rico
33025–6	„ putris (Lin.)	England
33027–9	„ undulata (Say)	Mexico
33030–2	„ Taylori (Pf.)	Singapore
33033–8	„ daucina (Pf.)	Calcutta
33039–41	„ Sagra (d'Orb.)	Jamaica
33042–4	„ Gundlachi (Pf.)	Cuba
33045–7	„ obliqua (Say)	United States
33048–9	„ crocata (Gould)	Sandwich Islands
33050–2	„ Tahitensis (Pf.)	Sandwich Islands
33053–5	„ Delalandi (Pf.)	Cape of Good Hope
33056–8	„ ovalis (Say)	United States
33059–60	„ Pfeifferi (Ross)	England
33061–3	„ Indica (Pf.)	Himalayas
33064–5	Cyclophorus involvulus (Müll.)	India
33066–7	„ deplanatus (Pf.)	India
33068–9	„ patens (Bland)	India
33070–1	„ stenomphalus (Pf.)	India
33072–3	„ Indicus (Desh.)	India
33074	„ appendiculatus (Desh.) ...	Philippines
33075–6	„ canaliferus (Sow.)	Philippines
33077–8	„ lingulatus (Sow.)	Philippines
33079–80	„ „ (Sow.) (*var.*) ...	Philippines
33081–2	„ linguiferus (Sow.)	Philippines
33083–4	„ Philippinarum (Sow.) ...	Philippines
33085–6	„ „ (Sow.) (*var.*) ...	Philippines
33087	„ Zollingeri (Mouss.)	Java
33088	„ perdix (Brad.)	Java
33089	„ oculum-capri (Wood) ...	Java
33090–1	„ Ceylonicus (Sow.)	Ceylon
33092–3	„ „ (Sow.) (*var.*) ...	Ceylon
33094–5	„ annulatus (Tros.)	Ceylon
33096–7	„ Woodiana (Lea)	Philippines
33098–9	„ „ (Lea) (*var.*) ...	Philippines
33100–1	„ turgidus (Pf.)	Philippines
33102–3	„ tigrinus (Sow.)	Philippines
33104–5	„ tigrinus (Sow.) (*var.*) ...	Philippines
33106–7	„ polynema (Pf.)	Philippines
33108–9	„ semisulcatum (Sow.) ...	Malacca
33110–1	„ tuba (Sow.)	Malacca, Sumatra
33112–3	„ zebra (Grat.)	Malacca
33114–5	„ exultatus (Pf.)	China
33116–7	„ punctatus (Grat.)	China
33118–9	„ Saturnus (Pf.)	Cambodia
33120–1	„ floridus (Pf.)	Cambodia
33122–3	„ Forbesiana (Pf.)	New Ireland
33124–5	„ „ (Pf.) (*var.*) ...	New Ireland
33126–7	„ Bornense (Nut.)	Borneo
33128	„ stenostoma (Sow.)	Neilgherry Hills
33129	„ turbo (Chem.)	Nicobar Islands
33130–1	„ Wahlbergi (Pf.)	Cape Natal
33132–3	„ lutescens (Pf.)	Comoro Islands
33134–5	„ aquilus (Sow.)	Singapore
33136–7	„ Nilagaricus (Bens.)	Nilagarica
33138–9	„ Macgillivrayi (Pf.)	New Hebrides
33140–2	„ Margarita (Pf.)	Pacific Islands
33143–4	„ (Ostodes) Strigatus (Gould) ...	Navigator's Islands
33145–6	„ „ obligatus (Gould) ...	Navigator's Islands
33147–8	„ „ plicatus (Gould) ...	Navigator's Islands
33149–50	Leptopoma fibulum (Sow.)	Philippines
33151–2	„ atricapilla (Sow.)	Mindoro, Philippines
33153–4	„ barbatum (Pf.)	Sarawack, Rarvus, or Philippines
33155	„ goniostoma (Sow.)	Philippines & Mindanao
33156–7	„ Guimarascensis (Sow.) ...	Philippines & Mindanao

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
33158–9	Leptopoma helicoides (Grat.)	Philippines & Mindanao
33160–1	„ læve (Wood)	Philippines & Mindanao
33162–3	„ „ (Wood)	Philippines & Mindanao
33164–5	„ Lowei (Pf.)	Philippines or Borneo
33166	„ „ (Pf.) (*var.*)	Philippines or Borneo
33167	„ luteostoma (Sow.)	Guimaras, Philippines
33168–9	„ pellucidum (Grat.)	Philippines
33170–1	„ perplexum (Sow.)	Luzon, Philippines
33172–3	„ pileus (Sow.)	Philippines
33174–5	„ Portei (Pf.)	Philippines
33176–7	„ vitreum (Less.)	Philippines
33178	„ serricatum (Lowe)	Borneo
33179–80	„ Wallacei (Pf.)	Borneo
33181–2	„ undatum (Met.)	Borneo
33183–5	„ bicolor (*var.*)	Labuan
33186	„ semiclausum (Pf.)	Ceylon
33187–8	„ serricatum (Pf.)	Labuan
33189–90	Cyclotus Fortunei (Pf.)	Hong Kong
33191–2	„ „ (Pf.)	Hong Kong
33193–4	„ mucronatus (Sow.)	Philippines
33195–6	„ substriatus (Sow.)	Philippines
33197–8	„ variegatus (Sow.)	Philippines
33199–200	„ pusillus (Sow.)	Philippines
33201–3	Plecotrema	Sandwich Islands
33204	„ Cumingiana (Bland.)	India
33205	„ octenphragena (Gould) ...	West Coast
33206–7	„ labrella (Desh.)	Opara
33208–10	„ „ (*var.*)	Opara
33211–2	„ inequalis (Pros.)	Sandwich Islands
33213–5	Ophicardelus Australis (Quoy)	Tasmania
33216–8	„ „ (*var.*)	Tasmania
33219–21	Melampus Stutchburyi (Pf.)	Port Curtis
33222–4	„	Australia
33225–7	Laimodonta balteata (Ad.)	New Zealand
33228–30	„ Browni (Ad.)	Sandwich Islands
33231	„ sulcata	New Zealand
33232–4	„	Moreton Bay
33235–7	„ Sandwichensis (Edy.) ...	Sandwich Islands
33238–9	Alexia Bermudensis (Ad.)	Bermuda
33240–2	„ reflexilabris (d'Orb.)	Lima
33243–5	„ denticulata (Mont.)	England
33246–8	Marinula xanthostoma (Ad.)	Moreton Bay
33249–51	„ Firmini	Bermuda
33252–4	„ nigra (Phil.)	Chili
33255	„ cymbriformis (Rec.)	Philippines
33256–8	„ nigra (*var.*)	Chili
33259	Lacuna decorata (Ad.)	Japan
33260–1	Helix sororcula (Mar.)	Celebes
33262–5	Fenella rufocincta (Ad.)	Japan
33266	Morcotygma striata (Gray)	Japan
33267–8	Ethalea sobrina (Ad.)	Japan
33269	Adeorbis subcarinatus (Mou.)	Japan
33270–1	Tornatina obstricta (Say)	United States
33272–3	Volvulina ovulina (Ad.)	Japan
33274–6	Niso goniostoma (Ad.)	Japan
33277–81	Alvania mundula (Ad.)	Japan
33282–3	Bythinia badia (Ad.)	Japan
33284–7	Alvania scitula (Ad.)	Japan
33288	Miralda diadema (Ad.)	Japan
33289	„ cælata (Ad.)	Japan
33290	Aclis Loveniana (Ad.)	Japan
33291	Oscilla circinata (Ad.)	Japan
33292	Chrysallida erucella (Ad.)	Japan
33293–4	Pyrgulina tontilla (Ad.)	Japan
33295	Stylotigma toniata (Ad.)	Japan
33296–7	Cingulina media (Ad.)	Japan
33298	„ circinata (Ad.)	Japan

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
33299	Leiostracea nivea (Ad.)	Japan
33300–1	Forskallia fanulum (Gm.)	Mediterranean
33302	Eulimella sulcata (Ad.)	Japan
33303–5	Rissoa variegata (Lam.)	Mediterranean
33306	Adamsia typica (Dunk.)	Philippines
33307–9	Opisthostoma de Crepignyi (Ad.) ...	Borneo
33310	Canidia Siamensis (Ad.)	Siam
33311–2	„ fusca (Ad.)	Siam
33313	„ Helena (Med.)	Siam
33314	Truncatella cylindrica (Say)	Bermuda
32315	Helix nigritella (Pf.)	Ternate
33316	Unio crispata (Gould)	Siam
33317–9	Litorina caliginosa (Gould)	Terra del Fuego
33320–1	„ Canariensis (d'Orb.)	Teneriffe
33322–4	Ennea elegantula (Pf.)	Cape Natal
33325–7	Neritina columbaria (Lam.)	Ceylon
33328–30	Melania chocolatum (Dolan)	Ceylon
33331	Cyclotis subflammulatus (Pf.)	Celebes
33332–3	Cyathopoma filocinctum (Recl.)	India
33334–5	Leiostraca acicula (Gould)	Fiji
33336–9	Helicina Pazzi (Mart.)	Gambia
33340–2	Melampus fasciatus (Chem.)	Philippines
33343–5	„ „ (*var.*)	Philippines
33346–9	„ pulchellum (Pet.)	Singapore
33350–2	„ simplicatus (Peas.)	Sandwich Islands
33353–4	„ mucronatus (Gould)	Panama
33355–6	„ castaneus (Muhl.)	Sandwich Islands
33357–8	„ spiralis (Pf.)	Cape of Good Hope
33359–61	„ globulus (Fer.)	Singapore
33362–3	„ borealis (Conr.)	Behring's Straits
33364–5	„ cinclosianus (Krauss)	Cape Natal
33366–8	„ nitratis (Ad.)	Mogador
33369–71	„ virgulatus (Pf.)	Florida
33372–3	„ graniferus (Mouss.)	Java
33374–6	„ Floridiana (Shutt.)	Florida
33377–8	„ ater (Muhl.)	Philippines
33379–81	„ bidentatus (Say)	United States
33382	Tursica conspurca (Ad.)	Japan
33383	Cataulus Layardi (Gray)	Ceylon
33384–5	Lacuna parrecta (Carp.)	California
33386–7	Pupa striatella (*var.*)	Cuba
33388–9	„ microstoma (Pf.)	Cuba
33390–1	„ crassilabris (Shuttl.)	Cuba
33392–5	„ Grundlacki (Pf.)	Cuba
33396–7	„ chrysalis (*var.*)	Cuba
33398–9	„ detrita (Shuttl.)	Cuba
33400	„ Sagraiana (Pf.)	Cuba
33401–2	„ „ (*var.*)	Cuba
33403–4	„ Parriana (d'Orb.)	Cuba
33405–8	„ servilis (Gould)	Porto Rico
33409	„ marmorata (Pf.)	Cuba
33410	„ zebra (Wein.)	Cuba
33411	„ Wienlandi (Kurr)	Bahamas
33412	„ „ (*var.*)	Bahamas
33413	Glandina coronata (Pf.)	Mexico
33414	„ indusiata (Pf.)	Mexico
33415–6	„ monilifera (Pf.)	Mexico
33417–8	„ Texiana (Pf.)	Texas
33419–20	„ saccata (Pf.)	Mexico
33421–2	„ striata (*var.*)	Costa Rico
33423–4	„ „ (Müll.)	Texas
33425–6	„ fusiformis (Pf.)	Mexico
33427–9	„ bulimoides (Pf.)	Juan Fernandez
33430–1	„ rosea (Fer.)	Real Lleijos
33432–3	„ Carmenensis (Mont.)	Guatemala
33434–5	„ Sowerbiana (Pf.)	Mexico
33436–7	Spiraxis leucozonias (Woods)	Jamaica

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
33438–9	Spiraxis nigricans (Pf.)	Mexico
33440–1	„ physodes (Shutt.)	Mexico
33442–3	„ Shuttleworthi (Pf.)	Mexico
33444	„ strepastyla (Pf.)	Mexico
33445–6	„ turgidula (Pf.)	Mexico
33447–8	„ Margaritacea (Pf.)	Mexico
33449–50	„ procera (Ad.)	Jamaica
33451–5	„ Phillipsi (Ad.)	Jamaica
33456–7	„ Phillipiana (Pf.)	Jamaica
33458–60	„ venusta (Phil.)	Jamaica
33461–4	„ nemoralis (Adams)	Jamaica
33465–6	„ nitida (Ad.)	Jamaica
33467–8	„ elegans (Ad.)	Jamaica
33469–71	„ similis (Ad.)	Jamaica
33472–82	„ aberrans (Pf.)	Jamaica
33483–6	„ longa	Jamaica
33487–93	„ pellucens	Jamaica
33494–7	„ micans	Jamaica
33498–502	„ iota	Jamaica
33503–6	„ perplexa	Jamaica
33507–21	„ costulata (Ad.)	Jamaica
33522–3	„	Jamaica
33524	Cylindrella Boucardi (Pf.)	Mexico
33525–33	Achatina actona (Chem.)	Jamaica
33534–5	„ montana (Ad.)	Jamaica
33536	Urocoptis Gheisbrechti (Pf.)	Mexico
33537–8	„ grandis (Pf.)	Mexico
33539–40	„ splendida (Pf.)	Mexico
33541–2	„ turris (Pf.)	Mexico
33543–4	„ clava (Pf.) with eggs	Mexico
33545–6	„ Boucardi (Pf.)	Mexico
33547–8	„ „ (*var.*)	Mexico
33549–50	„ Mexicana (Pf.)	Mexico
33551–2	„ „ (*var.*)	Mexico
33553–4	„ arctispira (Pf.)	Mexico
33555–6	„ Elliotti (Poey)	Cuba
33557–9	„ replicata (Poey)	Cuba
33560–1	„ Chardata (Pf.)	St. Croix, West Indies
33562–3	„ gracilis (Ward)	Jamaica
33564–5	„ elongata (Chem.)	Jamaica
33566–7	„ ovidaina (d'Orb.)	Cuba
33568–9	„	Cuba
33570–1	„	Cuba
33572–3	„ Rusei (Pf.)	Porto Rico
33574–5	„ puncturata	St. Domingo
33576–7	„ elegans (Pf.)	Cuba
33578–9	„ „ (*var.* cornea)	Cuba
33580–1	„ Bacquieana (Chitty)	Jamaica
33582–4	„ hydrophana (Chitty)	Jamaica
33585–6	„ Marini (More)	Central America
33587–8	„ plicata (Poey)	Cuba
33589–92	„ brevis (Pf.)	Jamaica
33593–4	„ aspera (Adams)	Jamaica
33595	„ perlata (Gund.)	Cuba
33596–7	„ porrecta (Gould)	Cuba
33598–601	„ brevis (*var.* columna)	Jamaica
33602	„ zonata (Adams)	Jamaica
33603–5	„ cylindeus (Chem.)	Jamaica
33606–7	„ sanguinea (Pf.)	Jamaica
33608	„ pruniosa (More.)	Cuba
33609–12	„ Grayana (Adams)	Jamaica
33613–4	„ polygyra (Pf.)	Mexico
33615–20	„ Dominicensis (Pf.)	St. Domingo
33621–3	„ scalarina (Shutt.)	Mexico
33624–5	„ alba (Adams)	Jamaica
33626–8	„ collaris (Fer.)	Barbadoes

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
33629	Urocoptis crispata (Pf.)	Cuba
33630–1	„ Trinitaria (Pf.)	Trinidad
33632–4	„ pallida (Gould)	Cuba
33635–8	„ seminuda (Adams)	Jamaica
33639–40	„ rosea (Pf.)	Jamaica
33641–8	„ „ (*var.*)	Jamaica
33649–52	„ costata (Gould)	Barbadoes
33653–7	„ regulina (Shutt.)	Cuba
33658	„ ventricosa (Gund.)	Cuba
33659–60	„ Philippiana (Pf.)	Cuba
33661	„ Dunkeri (Pf.)	Jamaica
33662–3	„ perplicata (Fer.)	Cuba
33664	„ integræ (Pf.)	Cuba
33665	Cyclophorus Boucardi (Salle.)	Mexico
33666–7	„ Bourcieri (Pf.)	Quito
33668–9	„ Cumingii (Sow.)	West Columbia
33670–1	„ distinctus (Sow.)	St. Domingo
33672	Cyclotus Blanchetianus (More.)	Brazil
33673–4	„ Burghiana (Ch. & Ad.)	Jamaica
33675–6	„ singulatus (Sow.)	Bogota
33677	„ corrugatissimus (Chitty) ...	Jamaica
33678–9	„ pallescens (Ad.)	Jamaica
33680–1	„ dentistigmatus	Jamaica
33682–3	„ Dunkeri (Pf.)	Quito
33684–5	„ Dysoni (Pf.)	Mexico
33686–7	„ eburneum (Gund.)	Cuba
33688	„ glaucostoma (Pf.) (*var.*) ...	Quito
33689	„ Inca (d'Orb.)	Venezuela
33690–1	„ Hebraicus (Less.)	Venezuela
33692–3	„ novæ-sultus (Chitty)	Jamaica
33694–5	„ Portlandensis	Jamaica
33696–7	„ Quitense (Pf.)	Quito
33698–9	„ rupis-fontis	Jamaica
33700	„ stramineus (Reeve)	Central America
33701–3	„ tentorium	St. Domingo
33704–5	„ varians (Ad.)	Jamaica
33706–7	„ „	Jamaica
33708–10	„ zic-zac (Ad.)	Jamaica
33711–2	„	New Granada
33713	Cyclostoma seminuda (Ad.) (*var.*) ...	Jamaica
33714–6	Cyclotus (Aprostoma) seminundus (Ad.) ...	Jamaica
33717–8	„ „ corrugatus (Sow.) ...	Jamaica
33719–21	„ „ subrugosus (Sow.) ...	Jamaica
33722–4	„ „ Jamaicensis (Chem.)	Jamaica
33725–6	Megalomastoma ventricosum (d'Orb.) ...	Cuba
33727–8	„ verruculosum (Shutt.) ...	Porto Rico
33729	„ acutaceum (Menke) ...	Cuba
33730–1	„ Antillarum (Sow.) ...	Jamaica
33732–3	„ aperta (Poey)	Cuba
33734–5	„ auriculatum (d'Orb.) ...	Cuba
33736–7	„ cylindraceum (Chem.) ...	Porto Rico
33738	„ digitale (Gund.)	Cuba
33739–40	„ d'Orbignyi (Pf.)... ...	St. Domingo
33741	„ „ (*var.*) ...	St. Domingo
33742–3	„ Guatemalense (Pf.) ...	Guatemala
33744	„ Marri (Poey)	Cuba
33745	„ seminudum (Poey) ...	Cuba
33746–7	„ tortum (Wood)	Cuba
33748–9	Chondropoma Antiguensis (Shutt.) ...	Antigua
33750	„ majusculum (Mor.) ...	Cuba
33751	„ Aranzianum (Gould) ...	Cuba
33752–3	„ catenata (Gould)	Cuba
33754–5	„ hemiotum (Pf.)	St. Domingo
33756–7	„ irradians (Shutt.)	Cuba
33758–9	„ litteratum (Pf.)	Cuba
33760–1	„ Newcombianum (Ad.) ...	St. Thomas

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
33762–3	Chondropoma Petitiana (Pf.)	St. Domingo
33764–5	„ pictum (Pf.)	Cuba
33766–7	„ „ (*var.*)	Cuba
33768–9	„ rubicundum (d'Orb.) ...	Central America
33770–1	„ Sallianus (Pf.)	St. Domingo
33772–3	„ „ (*var.*)	St. Domingo
33774–5	„ semilabre (Lam.)	St. Domingo
33776–7	„ „	St. Domingo
33778–9	„ simplex (Pf.)	St. Domingo
33780–1	„ Tamsianum (Pf.)	Venezuela
33782–3	„ trachulus (Pf.)	Mexico
33784–5	„ Venezuelensis (Pf.) ...	Venezuela
33786–7	„ ensareum (Pf.)	St. Domingo
33788	„ dilatatum (Gould)	Cuba
33789	„ Shuttleworthi (Pf.) ...	Cuba
33790	„ egregium (Pf.)	Cuba
33791	„ solidulum (Gm.)	Cuba
33792	„ rugulosum (Pf.)	Cuba
33793	Choanopoma Petrei (d'Orb.)	Cuba
33794	„ hystrix (Pf.)	Cuba
33795–8	Cyclostoma (Chondropoma) papyrana (Ad.)	Jamaica
33799	Tudora Chemnitzia (Gray)	Jamaica or South Africa
33800–1	„ megacheila (Mouss.)	West Indies
33802–3	„ Augusta (Ad.)	Jamaica
33804	„ quaternata (Lam.)	Jamaica or Africa
33805–6	„ (or Cistua) fallax (Pf.)	Jamaica
33807–8	Leonia mammillaris (Lam.)	West Indies
33809–10	Adamsiella intermedia (Ad.)	Jamaica
33811–2	„ monstrosa (Ad.)	Jamaica
33813–4	Macroceramus Guildingi (Pf.)	St. Domingo
33815–6	„ „ (*var.*)	St. Domingo
33817–8	„ microdon	St. Thomas
33819–20	„ Ludovici (Pf.)	St. Domingo
33821–2	„ unicarinatus (Lam.) ...	Jamaica
33823–4	„ Gossei (Pf.)	Jamaica
33825–6	„ articulatus (Lam.) ...	St. Domingo
33827–8	„ Hermanni (Pf.)	St. Domingo
33829	„ clandens (Gund.)	Cuba
33830–1	„ Antillarum (Gould) ...	Isle of Tobago
33832–4	„ angulosum (Gund.) ...	Cuba
33835–6	„ Guildingi (Pet.)	St. Thomas
33837	„ amplus	St. Thomas
33838–9	„ notatus	St. Thomas
33840–1	„ costulatus	St. Thomas
33842–3	„ Teannexeti	St. Thomas
33844–9	Stoastoma Gascoineana	Jamaica
33850–64	„ Alderiana	Jamaica
33865	Pupa mumia (Lam.)	Cuba
33866	„ chrysalis (Fer.)	Cuba
33867–8	„ „ (*var.*)	Cuba
33869–70	„ maritima (Pf.)	Cuba
33871–2	„ glans (Kust.)	Cuba
33873–4	„ mumiola (Pf.)	Cuba
33875–6	„ uva (Lam.)	Cuba
33877–8	„ striatella (Lam.)	Cuba
33879–80	Ceres Salleana (Gray)	Mexico
33881–2	Helix undulata (Pf.)	St. Domingo
33883–904	Physa Jamaicensis	Jamaica
33905	Ampullaria reflexa (Lam.)	Nicaragua
33906–8	Melampus caffea (Lim.)	West Indies
33909–11	„ luteus (Quoy)	Society Islands
33912–4	„ oblongus (Pf.)	Bermuda
33915–7	„ corniformis (Lam.)	Porto Rico
33918–20	„ pusillus (Gm.)	Jamaica
33921–3	„ Philippi (Pf.)	Cuba
33924–6	„ oblongus (*var.*)	Bermuda

Museum No.	Name.	Locality.
33927–9	Melampus Redfieldi (Pf.)	Bermuda
33930–2	„ pyriformis (Pet.)	Lima
33933–5	„ flavus (Gm.)	Jamaica
33936–7	Geomelania typica (Ads.)	Jamaica
33938–50	„ pygmæa (Ads.)	Jamaica
33951–3	Bulimus rubrovariegatus (Higgins) ...	Peru
33954–6	„ sulcosus (Pf.)	Mexico
33957–9	„ attenuatus (Pf.)	Mexico
33960–2	„ Cuzcoensis (Reeve)	Peru
33963–4	„ de Burghi (Reeve)	New Granada

REPORT OF THE SECTIONAL BUILDING AND GENERAL COMMITTEE.

Sectional Committee:

His Honor Mr. Justice Barry, Chairman;
David Charteris McArthur, Esq., J.P.,
The Hon. Sir James McCulloch, K.C.M.G.,
The Hon. James Goodall Francis, M.P.,
The Hon. Samuel Henry Bindon,
Charles Edward Bright, Esq.,
The Hon. Sir George Verdon, K.C.M.G., C.B.,
The Hon. Edward Langton.

The Building and General Committee have the honor to report:—

No works of any importance have been carried out this year in consequence of the failure of the application of the Trustees made last year to the Government for money to add to the building.

The inconvenience felt in every department for want of space has been considerably aggravated by reason of the acquisition during the past years of objects of all kinds.

This is especially felt in the Library, in which the number of books (101,000 vols.) exceeds that for which accommodation was originally provided; and also in the National Museum, which is much overcrowded; and as it has been determined that the buildings in the University grounds are not to be enlarged, and the specimens, the property of the Trustees, are to be removed to the building on their own grounds as soon as they can be received, funds for completing the Great Hall, or erecting a new Museum, are urgently required.

This inconvenience is felt also in the National Gallery, which has been enriched by the noble donation by the Honorable William John Clarke of four statues in marble, executed by the late Mr. Summers—

1. The Queen.
2. His Royal Highness the late Prince Consort.
3. His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.
4. Her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales.

These are at present placed with other statues and busts in marble in an apartment wholly unsuitable for their being seen to advantage.

The Honorable the Chief Secretary, having recognized the weight of the representations made by the Trustees, promised that a sum of £5,000 should be placed on the Estimates for the financial year 1879–80, towards the erection of a Sculpture Hall. On the faith of this promise the Trustees have given instructions for the preparation of plans, which are now in a forward state.

When approved of by the Trustees, and when the money is available, the Committee will lose no time in carrying out the design.

The ordinary repairs have received attention, and the Committee report that the several buildings are in good condition.

DIVISION 13.—PUBLIC LIBRARY, MUSEUMS, AND NATIONAL GALLERY OF VICTORIA.—STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1877–8.

DR.

Date.	Parliamentary Grant.	Amount.			Total.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1877–8.	Div. 13, Subdiv. 1.						
	PUBLIC LIBRARY.						
	To Salaries	2,355	0	0			
	NATIONAL MUSEUM.						
	To Salaries	1,365	0	0			
	NATIONAL GALLERY.						
	To Salaries	890	0	0			
	INDUSTRIAL MUSEUM.						
	To Salaries	840	0	0			
	GENERAL STAFF.						
	To Salaries	650	0	0			
					6,100	0	0
	Div. 13, Subdiv. 2.						
	To Contingencies	...			9,180	0	0
					£15,280	0	0

CR.

Date.	Expenditure.	Amount.			Total.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1877–8.	Div. 13, Subdiv. 1.						
	PUBLIC LIBRARY.						
	By Salaries	2,331	10	3			
	NATIONAL MUSEUM.						
	By Salaries	1,365	0	0			
	NATIONAL GALLERY.						
	By Salaries	890	0	0			
	INDUSTRIAL MUSEUM.						
	By Salaries	840	0	0			
	GENERAL STAFF.						
	By Salaries	650	0	0			
					6,076	10	3
	Div. 13, Subdiv. 2.						
	By Contingencies	...			9,177	1	1
					15,253	11	4
	AMOUNTS LAPSED.						
	Public Library—Salaries ...	23	9	9			
	Contingencies	2	18	11			
					26	8	8
					£15,280	0	0

ROBERT CURTIS,
Secretary to the Trustees.

EDWARD LANGTON,
Treasurer.

The above account of Receipts and Expenditure of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery has been examined and found correct.

(Signed) C. H. SYMONDS, ALFRED J AGG, } Commissioners of Audit.

Audit Office, Melbourne, 25th April 1879.

DIVISION 13.—PUBLIC LIBRARY, MUSEUM, AND NATIONAL GALLERY OF VICTORIA.—STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1877.

Item.	Expenditure.	Amount.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1877-8.	Div. 13, Subdiv. 1.		
	Public Library.		
	By Salaries	2,355 10 0	
	National Museum.		
	By Salaries	1,365 0 0	
	National Gallery.		
	By Salaries	850 0 0	
	Industrial Museum.		
	By Salaries	840 0 0	
	General Staff.		
	By Salaries	630 0 0	
	Div. 13, Subdiv. 2.		
	By Contingencies ...	3,177 13 4	
	Aborigines Library.		
	Public Library—Salaries ...	25 0 0	
	Contingencies	2 18 11	
			£13,960 0 0

Secretary to the Trustees.

EDWARD RAYSTOCK,
Trustee.

The above account of Receipts and Expenditure of the Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery has been examined and found correct.

(Signed) C. H. SYMONDS,
ALFRED J. AGG,
Commissioners of Audit.

Audit Office, Melbourne, 25th April 1878.